

D 99 77

# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

## Monthly Strength Return (Chinese Clerical Staff)

Date

9977A  
7 10 42

Sections	Senior Assistants				Clerical Assistants				1st Class Clerks				2nd Class Clerks				3rd Class Clerks			
	E.	P.	+	-	E.	P.	+	-	E.	P.	+	-	E.	P.	+	-	E.	P.	+	-
Central Registry	4				1				5	4			3				3			
Pay Office	1	1							3	1			3				3		1	
C. C. R.	-				1				3				2				5			
W.M. & P.L.S.	-								-								1	1		
Cr. Sec. (Cr. Sec.)	1				2				10	3			14	10			7	1		
Sp.Br. (Sp.Br.)	2				3				8	2			4				13	10		
(R.T.T.)	-				-				-				1				-			
Traffic Branch	1	1			1	1			11	3			10				9	7		3
O. i/c (Sikhs)	-				-				1				1				1			2
O. i/c (A.&T.R.)	-				-				-				-				1			
Chief D.C.	-				1				8				2				1			
A.C. (Chinese)	-				-				5	3			4	4			-			
J/Police	-				-				14	5			-				-			
R/Office	-				-				-				1		1		1			1
Transport Off.	-				-				4	1			2				3			
Store	-				-				-				1				-			
Reserve Unit	-				-				1				-				1		1	
Training Depot	-				-				1				1				-			
D. O. "A"	-				-				1				7				6	7		
Central	-				1	1			1				7				6			
Houza	-				1	1			2	1			2				6			
Chengtu Road	-				-				1	1			1				-			
D. O. "B"	-				-				2	1			5				5			1
Sinza	-				-				2	1			3				6			
Bubbling Well	-				-				2	1			2				4			
Gordon Road	-				-				2				1				4			
Pootoo Road	-				-				1				1				-			
D. O. "C"	-				-				2				7				3			1
Hongkew	-				1	1			2				4				6			
West Hongkew	-				-				1				1				5			
Dixwell Road	-				-				2				1				5			
Kashing Road	-				-				1				1				-			
D. O. "D"	-				-				2				5				4			
Wayside	-				-				1				2				4			
Yangtsepoo	-				-				1	1			4				4			
Yulin Road	-				-				1				-				-			
TOTAL:	9				12				100	2			103	14			119	10		

E - Establishment for 1942

P - Present Strength

Note:- Clerical Assistants Plus 1 at O.i/c (S) Office, extra establishment, (Not to be filled when vacancy occurs) thus making the total of authorised strength 13.

### 1st Class Clerks

Copy to:- C.P.  
D.C. (Divisions)  
D.C. (Cr. & Sp.Br.)  
Chief D.C.

Of which 44 are grouped as "A" and 56 "B"  
A.C. (Traffic) O.i/c J/Police D.O. "A"  
O.i/c (Sikhs) O.i/c R/Office D.O. "B"  
O.i/c (A. & T.R.) D.O. "C"  
O.i/c General Affairs Section, (Cr. & Sp. Branch) D.O. "D"



# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

\*\*\*\*\*

Monthly strength Return  
(Chinese Clerical Staff)

Date July 1, 1942.

9977A  
10/7/42

Sections	Senior Assistants				Clerical Assistants				1st Class Clerks				2nd Class Clerks				3rd Class Clerks			
	E	P	+	-	E	P	+	-	E	P	+	-	E	P	+	-	E	P	+	-
Central Reg.	4	4			1	1			2	3			3	3			2	1		
Pay Office	1	1							1	2			2	3	1		2	4		
D.C. R.	-	-			1	1			2	1			4	3			3	3		
D.C. & P.L.S.	-	-															1	1		
Dr. Branch	1	1			2	2			3	2			11	4			7	13	6	
En. Branch	2	2			3	3			2	4			8	10			31	10		
Traffic	1	1			1	1			9	2			11	1			7	2		
D.C. (Sikhs)	-	-							1				1	1			1	2	1	
D.C. (A.&T.R.)	-	-											1	1			1	1		
D.C. (F)	-	-															1	1		
Chief D.C.	-	-			1				7	3	2		2	2			2	9	7	
D.C. (Chinese)	-	-																		
Japanese Br.	-	-							1				1							
J/Police	-	-							5	3	2		4	4						
Office	-	-							34	2	2		2	2						
Transport Off.	-	-											2	1			1			1
Store	-	-							4	1	3		2				3			
Reserve Unit	-	-											1	1						
Depot	-	-							1				1				2	1		
D.O. "A"	-	-							1				1				1	1		
Central	-	-			1	1			1				7	4			6	7	1	
Quiza	-	-			1				1	1			5	4			10	4		4
Shengtu Rd.	-	-							2	1	2	1	3	2			6	4		2
D.O. "B"	-	-							1	1			1				1	1		
Quiza	-	-							2				5				5	4		1
Bubbling Well	-	-							2	1	2	1	3	4	1		6	2		4
Bordon Road	-	-							2				2	1			4	4		
Footoo Road	-	-							2				2	2			5	3		2
D.O. "C"	-	-							1				1							
Hongkew	-	-			1				2	2	2		2				3	2		1
West Hongkew	-	-							3	1	2	2	4	1			6	2		4
Dixwell Road	-	-							1	1	1						5	2		3
Washing Road.	-	-							3				1				5	1		4
D.O. "D"	-	-							1	1	1	1								
Dayside	-	-							2				4				3	2		3
Langtszepoo	-	-							1				2				4	2		2
Mulin Road.	-	-							1	1			4				4	3		1
Total :-	9	9			13	13	1	1	42	55	10	17	23	22	34		123	13	50	

E - Establishment for 1942 P - Present Strength

Note : Clerical Assistants Plus 1 at D.C.(C) Office (Total 13) extra establishment (not to be filled when vacancy occurs.

1st Class Clerks Of which 44 are grouped as "A" and 59 "B"

Copy to:- G.P. Chief D.C. D.O. "A" Officer i/c Cr.Br.  
D.C. (Divs.) D.C. (Sikhs) D.O. "B" Officer i/c Sp.Br.  
D.C. (Crime & Sp.) D.C. (A.&T.R.) D.O. "C" Officer i/c J/Police  
D.C. (Traffic) D.O. "D" Officer i/c R/Office

FILE

77

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE  
\*\*\*\*\*

Monthly Strength Return  
(Chinese Clerical Staff)

Date June 1, 1942.

Sections	Senior Assistants				Clerical Assistants				Clerks 1st Class				2nd Class Clerks				3rd Class Clerks			
	E	P.	+	-	E	P.	+	-	E	P.	+	-	E	P.	+	-	E	P.	+	-
									A	B										
Central Reg.	4	4			1	1			5	1	4		3	2			1	3	3	
Pay Office	1	1							2	1	2		2	3	1		4	4		
M. C. R.	-	-			1	1			3	2	1		1	4	3		6	3		3
M.M.&P.L.S.	-	-											-	-			1	1		
Cr. Branch	1	1			2	1		1	4	5		1	13	10		5	7	13	6	
Sp. Branch	2	1		1	3	2		1	4	3		4	3	5		13	4	24		15
Traffic	1	1			1	1			8	3			10	10			9	8		1
D.C. (Sikhs)	-	-			1	1		1				1	1			1	1	2	1	
D.C. (A.&T.R.)	-	-											1	1		1	1			1
D.C. (F)	-	-											-	-			1	1		
Chief D.C.	-	-																		
D.C. (Chinese)	-	-			1			1	7	2	2		3	2	1		1	2	7	5
Japanese Br.	-	-							1			1	-	-			-	-		
P. Police	-	-							5	3	2		1	4			-	-		
R. Office	-	-							4	5	6		3	2	2		-	-		
Transport Off.	-	-											1	2	1		1			1
Store	-	-							1	3			2	2			3	3		
Reserve Unit	-	-											1	1			-	-		
T/Depot	-	-										1	-	-			1	2	1	
D.O. "A"	-	-										1	1	1			-	1	1	
Central	-	-			1	1				3	2		7	3		4	6	7	1	
Louza	-	-			1	1			1	1			5	9	4		10	5		5
Chengtu Rd.	-	-							1	1			2	3			6	3		3
D.O. "B"	-	-							1	1			1			1	-	1	1	
Sinza	-	-							2	2			5	5			5	4		1
Bubbling Well	-	-							2	1			3	5	2		6	2		4
Gordon Road	-	-							2	1		1	2	3	1		4	4		
Pootoo Road	-	-							3	1		1	2	2			5	3		2
D.O. "C"	-	-							1	1			1	1			-	-		
Hongkew	-	-			1	1			2	2	2		7	6		2	5	2		1
West Hongkew	-	-							3	1	3	2	4	4			6	2		4
Dixwell Road	-	-							1	1	1		1			1	5	2		3
Kashing Road	-	-							2	2			1	1			5	1		4
D.O. "D"	-	-							1	1	1		1			1	-	-		
Wayside	-	-							3	1		1	6	2			5	3		2
Yangtzepoo	-	-							1	1			2				4	3		1
Yulin Road	-	-							1	1			4				4	3		1
Total:-	9	8		1	10	1	3		41	32	8	18	101	80	30		111	19	16	32

E - Establishment for 1942

P - Present Strength

Note: Clerical Assistants Plus 1 at D.C.(S) Office (Total 13) extra establishment (To be abolished on retirement)

1st Class Clerks

Of which 44 are grouped as "A" and 59 "B"

Copy to:- C.P.

D.C. (Divs.)

D.C. (Crime)

D.C. (Sp.Br.)

Chief D.C.

D.C. (Sikhs)

D.C. (A.&T.R.)

D.C. (Traffic)

D.O. "A"

D.O. "B"

D.O. "C"

D.O. "D"

Officer i/c P/Police

Officer i/c R/Office

FILE





# FILE

3/1/1934

1934

No. S. P.

9227A

Date

2-3-34

Monthly Strength Return

(Chinese Clerical Staff)

Date

Sections	Senior Assistants				Clerical Assistants				Clerks 1st Class				2nd Class Clerks				3rd Class Clerks			
	E.	...	+	-	E.	...	+	-	E.	...	+	-	E.	...	+	-	E.	...	+	-
C/Registry	3				1	1			0	1	1		1	0	2		1	0	2	
Pay Office	1	1			-	-			0	1	1		2	2	1		0	1	1	
C. C. R.	-	-			1	1			-	-	1		-	-			1	1		
Cr. Branch	1	1			2	-			0	2	2	1	13	2			7	12		
Sp. Branch	1	1			2	1			7	2	2		10				10	10		
Traffic	1	1			1	2			1	7	2		10				10	10		
D.C. (Sikhs)	-	-			-	1	1		-	-			1	1			1	1		
D.C. (Chinese)	-	-			-	-			-	-			-	-			1	1		
D.C. (Chinese)	-	-			-	-			4	-			2	-			2	7	0	
D.C. (Chinese)	-	-			-	-			-	-			1	-			-	-		
J/Police	-	-			-	-			-	-			4	3			1	1		
R/Office	-	-			-	-			-	-			2	2	1		2	1		
Transport Off.	-	-			-	-			-	-			2	2			3	2		
Store	-	-			-	-			-	-			1	1			-	-		
Reserve Unit	-	-			-	-			-	-			1	1			1	1		
T/Depot	-	-			-	-			-	-			1	1			1	1		
D.C. "A"	-	-			-	-			-	-			1	1			-	-		
Central	-	-			-	-			-	-			3	2			3	7	2	
Louza	-	-			-	-			-	-			3	2			3	3		
Chengtu Road	-	-			-	-			-	-			2	2	2		5	2		
D.C. "B"	-	-			-	-			-	-			1	1			1	1		
Singa	-	-			-	-			-	-			5	5			4	2		
Bubbling Well	-	-			-	-			-	-			3	2			3	1		
Gordon Road	-	-			-	-			-	-			1	2	1		3	4	1	
Footoo Road	-	-			-	-			-	-			1	2	2		4	2		
D.C. "C"	-	-			-	-			-	-			1	1			-	-		
Hongkow	-	-			-	1			-	-			6	2			2	2		
West Hongkow	-	-			-	-			-	-			4	5	1		3	1		
Dixwell Road	-	-			-	-			-	-			1	1			1	1		
Washing Road	-	-			-	-			-	-			1	1			4	1		
D.C. "D"	-	-			-	-			-	-			1	1			-	-		
Wayside	-	-			-	-			-	-			4	5	2		4	3		
Yangtszepoc	-	-			-	-			-	-			2	1			3	3		
Yulin Road	-	-			-	-			-	-			4	4			3	3		
Total:	7	7			10	10	2	2	27	40	36	11	12	10	103	22	103	103	22	20
S.S.S.P.F.									1	1										

E - Establishment

A - Actual Strength

Note: Clerical Assistants Plus 1 at D.C.(S) Office (Total 11) extra establishment (Not to be filled when vacancy occurs)

1st Class Clerks

Of which 41 are grouped as "A" and 50 "B"

Copy to:- C.R. D.C.(F.B.II) D.C.(Traffic) D.C. "D"  
D.C.(Divisions) D.C.(Chinese) D.C. "A" 0 i/c J/Police  
D.C.(Crime) D.C.(Sikhs) D.C. "B" 0 i/c R/Office  
D.C.(Sp.Br.) D.C.(M. & T.R.) D.C. "C"

1. The F.B.I. is

Special y authorised vide

/R File No. F.5/32

Special y authorised vide /R F.

/R File No. S.B.S.8059A/5(c)-1

3/1/34

Special y authorised vide

/R File No. F.2930

Special y authorised vide



# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE  
No. 9  
Date

Monthly Strength Return  
(Chinese Clerical Staff)

Date February 2, 1942.

Sections	Senior Assistants				Clerical Assistants				1st Class				2nd Class				3rd Class			
	E.	...	+	-	E.	...	+	-	E.	...	+	-	E.	...	+	-	E.	...	+	-
C/Registry	3		3		1		1		1		2		2		3		3		6	
Pay Office	1		1		1		1		1		2		2		3		1		1	
C. R.					1		1		2		1		4		7		3		4	
C. R. & F.B.I.																	1		1	
Cr. Branch	1		1		2		2		3		7		13		10		5		13	
Sp. Branch	1		1		2		2		2		2		10		4		6		19	
Traffic	1		1		1		1		2		4		10		11		1		7	
C. (Sikhs)					1		1		1				1		1		1		2	
C. (Chinese)									4		2		2		2		3		7	
C. (Chinese)									1		1									
C. (F.B.II)									1		1								1	
C. (F.B.II)									4		2		4		2		2		1	
J/Police									5		9								1	
R/Office													2		2					
Transport Off.									1		4		2		2				2	
Store													1		1					
Reserve Unit													1		1				2	
Depot													1		1				1	
C. "A"					1		1		1		2		1		3		3		7	
Central					1		1		1		2		1		3		3		6	
Lonza					1		1		1		1		1		3		3		6	
Chengtu Road					1		1		1		1		1		2		1		1	
D.C. "B"									1		1		1		1		1		1	
Sinza									1		1		1		1		1		1	
Bubbling Well									1		1		1		1		1		1	
Gordon Road									1		1		1		1		1		1	
Footoo Road									1		1		1		1		1		1	
D.C. "C"									1		1		1		1		1		1	
Hongkew					1		1		2		2		4		4		2		2	
West Hongkew									1		1		1		1		1		1	
Dixwell Road									1		1		1		1		1		1	
Kashing Road									2		2		1		1		1		1	
D.C. "D"									1		1		1		1		1		1	
Wayside									2		2		1		1		1		1	
Yangtszepoc									1		1		1		1		1		1	
Yulin Road									1		1		1		1		1		1	
TOTAL:	7	6		1	10	10	1	1	17	4	55	12	13	10	10	2	10	13	32	27

U.S.S.P.F.

E - Establishment

A - Actual Strength

Note: Clerical Assistants Plus 1 at C.O.(S) Office (Total 11) extra establishment (Not to be filled when vacancy occurs).

1st Class Clerks

Of which 41 are grouped as "A" and 56 "B"

Copy to:- C.R. D.C.(F.B.II) D.C.(Traffic) D.O. "D"  
D.C.(Divisions) D.C.(Chinese) D.O. "A" 0 1/c J/Police  
D.C.(Crime) C.O.(Sikhs) D.O. "B" 0 1/c R/Office  
C.O.(Sp.Br.) C.O.(... & T.N.) D.O. "C"

Including 2 2nd Class Clerks for S/B HQ

Specially authorised vide C/R File No. F.5/28  
Specially authorised vide C/R F. 5/28 & C/R File No.S.B.D.8039A/5(0)-1  
Specially authorised vide C/R File No. F.2950  
Specially authorised vide

FILE

SINGAPORE POLICE

(10)

Monthly Strength Return  
(Chinese Clerical Staff)

Date 7 Oct 41

Sections	Senior Assistants				Clerical Assistants				Clerks 1st Class				2nd Class Clerks				3rd Class Clerks			
	E.	...	+	-	E.	...	+	-	E.	...	+	-	E.	...	+	-	E.	...	+	-
C/Registry	3				1				2				3				3			
Pay Office	1								2				2				3			
C. C. R.					1								4				1			
C. C. R. L.S.									1				15				7			
Cr. Branch	1				2				7				10				10			
Sp. Branch	1								11				10				9			
Traffic	1				1				1				1				1			
D.C. (Sikhs)																				
D.C. (Chinese)									4				2				2			
D.C. (Chinese)									1											
D.C. (F.B.II)									1											
D.C. (F.B.II)									1				4							
J/Police									5											
R/Office									4				2							
Transport Off.									1				2				3			
Store									1				1							
Reserve Unit													1				1			
T/Depct									1				1							
D.C. "A"					1								6				5			
Central					1				1				3				9			
Louza					1				2				2				5			
Chengtu Road									1				1				1			
D.C. "B"									1				5				4			
Sinza									2				3				5			
Bubbling Well									1				1				3			
Gordon Road									1				1				4			
Footoo Road									1				1							
D.C. "C"					1				2				6				2			
H. Kew									1				4				5			
West Hongkew									1				1				1			
Dixwell Road									2				1				4			
Washing Road									1				1							
D.C. "D"									1				4				4			
Layside									2				2				5			
Yangtzepec									1				4				3			
Mulin Road																				
TOTAL:	7	6			10	10	1	1	7	41	55	11	12	104	101	1	24	103	1130	27

S.S.S.P.F.

E - Establishment

- Actual Strength

Note: Clerical Assistants Plus 1 at C.C.(S) Office (Total 11) extra establishment (Not to be filled when vacancy occurs).

1st Class Clerks

Of which 41 are grouped as "A" and 57 "B"

Copy to:- C.R. D.C. (F.B.II) D.C. (Traffic) D.C. "D"  
D.C. (Divisions) D.C. (Chinese) D.O. "A" O i/c J/Police  
D.C. (Crime) D.C. (Sikhs) D.O. "B" O i/c R/Office  
D.C. (Sp.Br.) D.C. (S.P.F.) D.O. "C"

Including 2 2nd Class Clerks for S/B HQ

" 3 3rd " " " " " Clerk " Pay Office  
" 1 " " " " " Indian Section

Special authorised vide C/R File No. F. 5/28  
Special authorised vide C/R F. 5/28 & C/R File No. S.B.D. 8039A/5(3)-1  
Special authorised vide C/R File No. F. 2950  
Special authorised vide C/R File No. 2.5100



Date Dec. 3, 1941.

Special authorized vide  
C/R File No. F.5/28  
Special authorized vide C/R F.  
t C/R File No. S.B.D.8039A/5(0)-1  
Special authorized vide  
C/R File No. F.2950  
Special authorized vide  
C/R File No. F.4105

John Edgar Hoover, Director, FBI

Date **Nov. 3, 1941.**

**W.S.A.S.V.**

1st Class Clerks Of which 42 are grouped as "A" and 57 "B"

Copy to:- C.F. D.C. (F.B. IT) A/S. J. (Traffic) D.O. "D"  
D.C. (Dist.) D.C. (Chimes) D.O. "C" O 1/c J/Police  
D.C. (Crimes) D.C. (Munich) D.O. "B" O 1/c R/Police  
D.C. (Sp. Br.) D.C. (S. & T.A.) D.O. "A"

# FILE

CHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

\*\*\*\*\* (\*) \*\*\*\*\*

Monthly Strength Return  
(Chinese Clerical Staff)

Date **October 2nd, 1941.**

Sections	Senior Assistants				Clerical Assistants				Clerks 1st Class				2nd Class Clerks				3rd Class Clerks			
	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
Registry	3				1	1			3	1	2		2	3	3		3	6	3	
Gen. Office	1	1							3	1	2		2	3	1		2	1		1
S. O. A.	-	-			1	1			3	2	1		4	3	4		3	1		4
S. O. R.L.C.	-	-			-	-			-	-	-		-	-	-		1	1		
Gen. Branch	1	1			2	1		1	11	3	7		1	15	10		5	7	13	6
S. Branch	1	1			2	1			7	2	2		3	8	4		4	7	15	2
Traffic	1	1			1	1			11	3	4	1	10	11	1		9	7		2
D.C. (Sikhs)	-	-			-	1	1		1	-	-		1	1	-		1	-	1	1
D.C. (A.R.)	-	-			-	-	-		-	-	-		-	1	1		1	-	-	1
D.C. (C)	-	-			-	-	-		4	2	1		1	3	2		2	2		
D.C. (F.B.II)	-	-			-	-	-		1	-	1		-	-	-		-	-		
D.C. (F.B.II)	-	-			-	-	-		1	-	-		1	-	-		-	1	1	
J/Police	-	-			-	-	-		3	4	2	1	4	2	2		-	1	1	
R/Office	-	-			-	-	-		1	2	2		2	-	-		-	-		
Transport Off.	-	-			-	-	-		-	-	-		2	2	-		2	2		
Store	-	-			-	-	-		-	1	4	1	2	2	-		5	2		1
Reserve Unit	-	-			-	-	-		-	-	-		1	1	-		-	-		
Depot	-	-			-	-	-		1	-	1		-	-	-		1	1		
D.O. "A"	-	-			-	-	-		1	-	-		1	1	-		-	1	1	
Central	-	-			1	1			1	2	1		6	3	3		5	6	1	
Lonza	-	-			1	1			1	1	1		5	3	3		9	6		3
Chenatu Road	-	-			-	-	-		2	1	1		2	4	2		5	3		2
D.O. "B"	-	-			-	-	-		1	1	-		1	-	-		1	-	1	
Sinza	-	-			-	-	-		2	1	4	2	5	4	1		4	2		1
Bubbling Well	-	-			-	-	-		2	1	1		3	3	3		5	2		3
Gordon Road	-	-			-	-	-		2	1	1		1	1	1		3	4	1	
Footco Road	-	-			-	-	-		2	-	-		2	3	3		4	3		1
D.O. "C"	-	-			-	-	-		1	1	1		1	1	-		-	-		
Longkew	-	-			1	1			2	2	2		6	4	2		3	2		1
West Longkew	-	-			-	-	-		2	1	2		4	3	1		4	2		2
Dixwell Road	-	-			-	-	-		1	1	1	1	1	-	-		5	1		2
Washing Road	-	-			-	-	-		2	1	2		1	-	-		1	4		3
D.O. "D"	-	-			-	-	-		1	1	-		1	1	-		-	-		
Wayside	-	-			-	-	-		2	1	1		1	4	2		4	3		1
Yangtzeppoo	-	-			-	-	-		1	1	1	1	3	1	1		3	3		
Yulin Road	-	-			-	-	-		1	1	-		1	4	-		3	3		
TOTAL:	7	7			10	10	1		1	93	40	56	13	14	102	103	23	23	103	99

**W.S.A.S.P.F.**

E - Establishment

A - Actual Strength

Note: Clerical Assistants Plus 1 at D.O.(S) Office (Total 11) extra establishment (Not to be filled when vacancy occurs)

1st Class Clerks

Of which 41 are grouped as "A" and 57 "B"

Copy to:- C.F. D.C.(F.B.II) A/D.C.(Traffic) D.O. "D"  
D.C.(Divs.) D.C.(Chinese) D.O. "A" O i/c J/Police  
D.C.(Crime) D.C.(Sikhs) D.O. "B" O i/c R/Office  
D.C.(Sp.Br.) D.C.(A.R.) D.O. "C"

↑↑↑↑↑ (×) ↓×↓↑↑↑

9977A  
4 9 44

[illegible]

W.S.A.S.P.F.

E = Establishment  
A = Actual Strength

Note: Clerical Assistants

Plus 1 at H.C.(S) Office (Total 1 extra on establishment (Not to be filled when vacancy occurs)

Of which 41 are grouped as "A" and 57 "B"

Class Clerks

31

~~D.C. (Divs.)~~

D.C. (Crime)

D.C. (F.B.I.)

D.C. (Chinese)

D.C. (Sixths)

D.C. (A. & T. A.)

A/D.C. (Traffic)

D.O. 12"

D.O. "B"

D.O. 11C.7

D.O. "D"

O i/c J/Police

C i/c R/Office

100

Sir, Herewith in number of 3rd St.  
 I enclose the papers under 15, & inform  
 that under 16. Per



↑↑↑↑↑ (↑) ↓↓↓↓↓

Date **August 4, 1941.**

**W.S.A.S.P.F.**

1st Class Clerks Of which 41 are grouped as "A" and 57 "B"

Copy to:- C.F. D.C. (P.B.-III) A/D.C. (Traffic) D.O. "D"  
D.C. (Divs.) D.C. (Chinese) D.O. "A" O i/c J/Police  
D.C. (Crime) D.C. (Risks) D.O. "B" O i/c R/Office  
D.C. (Sp.Br.) D.C. (A.S. T.R.) D.O. "C"

1105 1941

**SPECIAL BRANCH**

# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

\*\*\*\*\* (\*) \*\*\*\*\*

Monthly Strength Return  
(Chinese Clerical Staff)

Date **August 4, 1941.**

Division	Senior Assistants			Clerical Assistants			1st Class Clerks			2nd Class Clerks			3rd Class Clerks			
	E	A	+	E	A	+	E	A	+	E	A	+	E	A	+	
Police Office	3	1	1	3	1	2	2	3	2	1	3	7	4			
Police A.P.O.	1	1	-	3	1	2		2	3	1	2	1	1		1	
Police B.P.O.	-	-	1	3	2	1		4	7	3		6	3		3	
Police C.P.O.	1	1	2	1	-	-		-	-			1	1			
Police D.P.O.	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	15	9		6	7	14	7		
Police (Sikhs)	1	1	2	2	7	2	3	3	1		7	7	18	11		
Police (A.P.O.)	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	10	9		1	9	9			
Police (B.P.O.)	-	-	-	1	1	-		1	1	-	1	-	1	1		
Police (C.P.O.)	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Police (D.P.O.)	-	-	-	-	4	2	2		2	2		2	2			
Police (Sikhs)	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Police Office	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1		
Police Office	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	4	2		2	-	1	1		
Police Office	-	-	-	-	5	9		-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Police Office	-	-	-	-	-	-		2	2			2	2			
Police Office	-	-	-	-	1	3		3	2			3	3			
Police Office	-	-	-	-	-	-		1	1			-	-			
Police Office	-	-	-	-	1	1		-	-			1	1			
Police Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-		1	-	2	2		
Police Office	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	6	3		3	5	7	2		
Police Office	-	-	1	1	1	1		3	6	1	9	8		1		
Police Office	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	2	3	1	5	4		1		
Police Office	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-		1	-	1	1		
Police Office	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	5	2		3	4	6	2		
Police Office	-	-	-	-	3	1		5	3	2	5	3		2		
Police Office	-	-	-	-	2			1	1		3	4	1			
Police Office	-	-	-	-	-		2	-	3	3	4	2		1		
Police Office	-	-	-	-	1	1		1	1		-	-	-			
Police Office	-	-	1	1	2	2	2	6	4		2	5	2		1	
Police Office	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	4	4		4	4		1		
Police Office	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-		1	5	1		2	
Police Office	-	-	-	-	3	2		1	-		1	4	1		3	
Police Office	-	-	-	-	1	1		1	1		-	-	-			
Police Office	-	-	-	-	2	1		1	4	4		4	5	1		
Police Office	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	1		1	3	3			
Police Office	-	-	-	-	1	1		-	4			3	3			
TOTAL:	7	7		10	10	1	1	41	55	10	13	102	82	11	31	103
W.S.A.S.P.F.																

E = Establishment  
A = Actual Strength

Note: Clerical Assistants Plus 1 at P.C.(S) Office (Total 11) extra establishment (Not to be filled when vacancy occurs;

1st Class Clerks Of which 41 are grouped as "A" and 57 "B"

Copy to:- C.F. D.C.(P.B.III) A/D.C.(Traffic) D.O. "D"  
D.C.(Divs.) D.C.(Chinese) D.O. "A" O i/c J/Police  
D.C.(Crime) D.C.(Sikhs) D.O. "B" C i/c R/Office  
D.C.(Sp.Br.) D.C.(A.P.O.) D.O. "C"

AUG 5 1941

SPECIAL BRANCH

6/6/8



# CHINA SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Report on Actual Strength  
(Chinese Clerical Staff)

Date July 3, 1941

Sections	Senior Assistants		Clerical Assistants		1st Class		2nd Class		3rd Class										
	E	A	E	A	E	A	E	A	E	A									
Cybernetics	3	1	1	1	3	1	2	2	1	1									
Post Office	1	1	-	-	3	1	2	2	3	1									
C.O. R.	-	-	1	1	3	2	4	2	6	2									
C.O. S.F.L.S.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1									
C.O. Branch	1	1	2	1	11	4	15	7	17	7									
C.O. Branch	1	1	2	2	7	3	8	1	7	10									
Traffic	1	1	1	1	11	8	10	1	9	1									
D.O. (Sicks)	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1									
D.O. (A.S.R.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-									
D.O. (C)	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	2	2	2									
D.O. (C)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-									
D.O. (A.S.II)	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1									
D.O. (A.S.II)	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1									
J/Police	-	-	-	-	5	4	4	2	-	-									
R/O Office	-	-	-	-	14	5	2	2	2	2									
Transport Off	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	3									
Store	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-									
Reserve Unit	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-									
Inspect	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1									
D.O. "A"	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	3									
Central	-	-	1	1	1	1	6	3	5	3									
Quaza	-	-	1	1	1	1	5	3	9	4									
Chenstu Road	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	1	5	1									
D.O. "B"	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-									
Quaza	-	-	-	-	2	1	5	3	4	3									
Bubbling Well	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	2	5	1									
Gordon Road	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	3	-									
Footoo Road	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	-									
D.O. "C"	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-									
Hongker	-	-	1	1	2	2	6	4	3	3									
Hongker	-	-	-	-	2	1	4	-	4	1									
Dixwell Road	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	5	1									
Washing Road	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	4	-									
D.O. "D"	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-									
Wayside	-	-	-	-	2	1	4	1	4	1									
Yanatszepoo	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	3	3									
Yulin Road	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	2	3	-									
W.S.A.S.P.F.	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-									
TOTAL:	7	7	10	10	1	1	93	42	55	10	11	102	52	11	31	103	115	32	17

E - Establishment  
A - Actual Strength

Note: Clerical Assistants Plus 1 at D.O.(S) Office (Total 11) extra establishment (Not to be filled when vacancy occurs)

1st Class Clerks Of which 41 are grouped as "A" and 57 "B"

Copy to:- C.F. D.O.(F.B.II) A/D.O.(Traffic) D.O. "D"  
D.C.(Divs.) D.C.(Chinese) D.O. "A" O i/c J/Police  
D.C.(Crime) D.C.(Sicks) D.O. "B" O i/c R/Office  
D.C.(Sp.Br.) D.C.(A.S.R.) D.O. "C"

\* 1 Clerk seconded for duty with W.S.A.S.P.F., extra to establishment.

FILE

# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

\*\*\*\*\* (\*) \*\*\*\*\*

Monthly Strength Return  
(Chinese Clerical Staff)

Date **June 4, 1941**

Positions	Senior Assistants				Clerical Assistants				Clerks 1st Class				2nd Class Clerks				3rd Class Clerks			
	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
Administration	3	3	1	1	3	1	2	2	3	2	1	3	6	3						
R/O Office	1	1	-	-	3	1	2	2	2	3	1	2	1	1						
D.C. (S)	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	1	4	7	2	6	3	3						
D.C. (S) (P.R.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
D.C. Branch	1	1	2	1	11	4	6	1	15	6	6	7	9	2						
D.C. Branch X	1	1	2	2	7	2	2	3	8	1	7	7	10	3						
D.C. Branch	1	1	1	1	11	6	4	1	10	9	1	9	8	1						
D.C. (Sikhs)	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1						
D.C. (S) (P.R.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
D.C. (S)	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	2	2	2	-	2	-	-						
D.C. (P.S.II)	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
D.C. (P.S.II)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-						
J/Police	-	-	-	-	3	4	1	-	4	-	2	-	-	-						
R/O Office	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
Transport Off	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	2	-						
Store	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	2	2	-	5	3	-						
Reserve Unit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-						
Dept	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-						
D.O. "A"	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	3	1	3	5	6						
Central	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	1	6	3	1	3	5	6						
Louza	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	5	3	1	9	6	3						
Chengtu Road	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	2	3	1	5	3	2						
D.O. "B"	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-						
Canza	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	5	2	2	4	3	1						
Bubbling Well	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	5	5	2	5	3	1						
Gordon Road	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	1	1	1	3	4	1						
Footoo Road	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	4	-	-						
D.O. "C"	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-						
Hongkew	-	-	1	1	2	2	2	2	6	4	2	3	2	1						
West Hongkew	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	2	4	4	-	4	3	1						
Dixwell Road	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	3	1	1						
Washing Road	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	1	-	1	4	-	-						
D.O. "D"	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-						
Dayside	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	4	4	-	4	3	1						
Yangtzeppoo	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	3	3	-						
Yulin Road	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	4	4	-	3	3	-						
W.S.A.S.P.F.	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-						
TOTAL:	7	7	10	10	1	1	96	42	55	11	12	82	11	51	103	91	16	28		

E - Establishment  
A - Actual Strength

Note: Clerical Assistants Plus 1 at D.C.(S) Office (Total 11) extra establishment (Not to be filled when vacancy occurs)

1st Class Clerks Of which 41 are grouped as "A" and 57 "B"

Copy to:- C.F. D.C.(P.S.II) A/D.C.(Traffic) D.O. "D"  
D.C.(Divs.) D.C.(Chinese) D.O. "A" O i/c J/Police  
D.C.(Crime) D.C.(Sikhs) D.O. "B" C i/c R/Office  
D.C.(Sp.Br.) D.C.(A.S.P.F.) D.O. "C"

\* 1 clerk seconded for duty with W.S.A.S.P.F., extra to establishment.

# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

\*\*\*\*\* (\*) \*\*\*\*\*

Monthly Strength Return  
(Chinese Clerical Staff)

Date May 1, 1941.

Sections	Senior Assistants				Clerical Assistants				1st Class Clerks				2nd Class Clerks				3rd Class Clerks				
	E	A	+	-	E	A	+	-	E	A	+	-	E	A	+	-	E	A	+	-	
C. Registrar	3				1	1			5	1	2		2	3	2		1	5	3		
C. Office	1								5	1	2		2	3	1		2	1		1	
C. C. R.	-	-			1	1			5	2	1		4	7	3		6	3		3	
C. C. R. F. L. S.	-	-			-	-			-	-	-		-	-	-		1	1			
C. Branch	1	1			2	1		1	11	4	6		1	15	14		1	7	9	2	
C. Branch	1	1			2	2			7	2	3		2	8	6		2	7	11	4	
C. Traffic	1	1			1	1			11	5	4	1	10	7			1	9	8	1	
C. C. (Sikhs)	-	-			-	1		1	-	-	-		1	1	-		1	-	1	1	
C. C. (A. & T. R.)	-	-			-	-			-	-	-		-	-	-		1	1			
C. C. (S)	-	-			-	-			-	-	-		-	-	-		-	-			
C. C. (S)	-	-			-	-			4	2	2		3	3	1		2	-		2	
C. C. (A. & T. R.)	-	-			-	-			1	-	1		-	-	-		-	-			
C. C. (A. & T. R.)	-	-			-	-			1	-	1		1	-	-		-	-		1	
J. Police	-	-			-	-			5	4	2	1	4	2		2	-	1	1		
J. Office	-	-			-	-			14	5	9		-	-	-		-	-			
Transport Off.	-	-			-	-			-	-	-		2	2			2	2			
Store	-	-			-	-			-	1	3		2	2			5	3			
Reserve Unit	-	-			-	-			-	-	-		1	1			-	-			
Direct	-	-			-	-			1	-	1		-	-	1		1	-		1	
D. C. "A"	-	-			-	-			1	-	-	1	1	1			-	-	1	1	
Central	-	-			1	1			1	2	1		6	3		3	5	7	2		
Conza	-	-			1	1			1	1			5	8			9	6		4	
Chen-tu Road	-	-			-	-			2	1	1		2	4	2		3	3		2	
D. C. "B"	-	-			-	-			1	1			1	-		1	-	1	1		
Conza	-	-			-	-			2	1	3	1	5	4		1	4	4			
Bubbling Well	-	-			-	-			2	1	1		5	8	2		5	3		2	
Gordon Road	-	-			-	-			2	-	2		1	1			3	3			
Pecteo Road	-	-			-	-			2	-	-	2	-	3	3		4	3		1	
D. C. "C"	-	-			-	-			1	-	1		1	1			-	-			
Hongkew	-	-			1	1			2	2	2	2	6	4		2	5	2		1	
West Hongkew	-	-			-	-			2	1	3	2	4	4			4	3		1	
Pixwell Road	-	-			-	-			1	1	1	1	1	-		1	5	3			
Washing Road	-	-			-	-			2	-	2		1	3		2	4	1		3	
D. C. "D"	-	-			-	-			1	1			1	1			-	-			
Wayside	-	-			-	-			2	1		1	4	4			4	5		1	
Tangtzeroo	-	-			-	-			1	1	1	1	2	1		1	3	3			
Yulin Road	-	-			-	-			1	1			1	3		1	3	3			
W.S.A.S.P.F.	-	-			-	-			-	1	1		-	3			3	3			
TOTAL:	7	7			10	10	1	1	93	42	56	11	11	102	102	18	18	103	98	17	22

E - Establishment  
A - Actual Strength

Note: Clerical Assistants Plus 1 at D.C.(S) Office (Total 11) extra establishment (Not to be filled when vacancy occurs)  
Of which 41 are grouped as "A" and 57 "B"

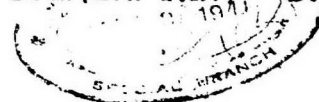
1st Class Clerks

Copy to:- C.F.  
D.C. (Divs.)  
D.C. (Crime)  
D.C. (Sp.Br.)

D.C. (F.B.II)  
D.C. (Chinese)  
D.C. (Sikhs)  
D.C. (A. & T. R.)

A/D.C. (Traffic)  
D.O. "A"  
D.O. "B"  
D.O. "C"

O i/c J/Police  
O i/c R/Office



*Handwritten signature/initials*

*Handwritten signature/initials*

# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

\*\*\*\*\* (\*) \*\*\*\*\*

Monthly Strength Return  
(Chinese Clerical Staff)

Date April 1, 1941.

Positions	Senior Assistants			Clerical Assistants			1st Class Clerks			2nd Class Clerks			3rd Class Clerks		
	A	B	C	A	B	C	A	B	C	A	B	C	A	B	C
C/Asst. Dir.	3	3		1	1		3	1	2	2	3	1	3	6	3
Sec. Office	1	1					3	1	2	2	3	1	2	1	1
C.O. "A"				1	1		3	2	1	4	7	3	6	3	3
C.O. "B"													1	1	
C. Branch	1	1		2	1		1	1	4	6	1	15	14	1	7
C. Branch	1	1		2	2		7	2	3	2	8	6	2	7	11
Traffic	1	1		1	1		11	8	4	1	10	9	1	9	8
D.O. (Sikhs)					1	1	1			1	1		1	1	1
D.O. (A.S.A.)													1	1	
D.O. (C)							4	2	2	2	3	1	2		2
D.O. (C)															
D.O. (A.S.II)							1		1						
D.O. (A.S.II)							1			1				1	1
J/Police							3	4	2	1	4	2	2	1	1
R/Office							12	5	8	1					
Transport Off.										2	2		2	2	
Store								1	3	2	2		3	2	1
Reserve Unit										1	1				
Dept.							1	1			1	1	1		1
D.O. "A"							1			1	1	1		1	1
Central				1	1		1	2	1		6	3	3	7	2
Louisa				1	1		1	1		5	8	3	9	5	4
Chenai Road							2	1	1	2	4	2	5	3	2
D.O. "B"							1	1		1			1	1	
Qinza							2	2		5	8		4	4	
Bubbling Well							2	1	1	3	5	2	5	3	2
Garden Road							2	2		1	1		3	3	
Pootoo Road							2	1		1	2	2	4	3	1
D.O. "C"							1	1		1	1				
Hongkew				1	1		2	2	2	6	4	2	3	2	1
West Hongkew							2	1	3	2	4		4	3	1
Hixwell Road							1	1	1	1			3	3	
Washing Road							2	2		1	3	2	4	1	3
D.O. "D"							1	1		1	1				
Leyside							2	1		1	4		4	5	1
Langtszebo							1	1	1	1	2	1	1	3	2
Yulin Road							1	1	1	1	3		1	3	3
S.S.A.S.P.P.								1	1						
TOTAL:	7	7		10	10	1	1	42	56	11	11	102	127	17	17

E = Establishment  
A = Actual Strength

Note: Clerical Assistants Plus 1 at D.O.(S) Office (Total 11) extra establishment (Not to be filled when vacancy occurs)

1st Class Clerks Of which 41 are grouped as "A" and 57 "B"

Copy to:- C.F. D.O. (F.B.II) A/D.O. (Traffic) D.O. "D"  
D.C. (Divs.) D.O. (Chinese) D.O. "A"  
D.C. (Crime) D.O. (Sikhs) D.O. "B"  
D.C. (S.A.S.P.P.) D.O. (A.S.T.A.) D.O. "C"





9977A  
6 3 HI

6 3 41

- 3 - 41

Date \_\_\_\_\_

R = Establishment  
S = Actual Strength

1st Class Clerks Cf which 42 are grouped as "A" and 57 "B"

Copy to:- C.F. D.C. (P.B.II) A/D.C. (Traffic) D.O. "D"  
D.C. (Divs.) D.C. (Chinese) D.O. "A" O i/c J/Police  
D.C. (Crime) D.C. (Sikhs) D.O. "B" O i/c R/Office  
D.C. (Sp.Br.) D.C. (Hindu & T.N.) D.O. "C"



# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

\*\*\*\*\* (\*) \*\*\*\*\*

## Monthly Strength Return (Chinese Clerical Staff)

Date - 1 FEB 1941

Sections	Senior Assistants				Clerical Assistants				1st Class Clerks				2nd Class Clerks				3rd Class Clerks			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
W.M. & P.L.S.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
G/Registry	3	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	5	3	-	-	2	3	2	-	3	6	3	-
P/Office	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	2	3	1	-	2	1	-	1
C. G. R.	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	3	-	-	4	7	3	-	6	3	-	3
Cr. Branch	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	10	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	7	9	2	-
Tr. Branch	1	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	8	6	-	-	5	11	6	-
Traffic	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	12	12	-	-	11	9	-	-	11	8	-	3
D.C. (S)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	-
D.C. (A. & T.R.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
D.C. (C)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	3	3	1	-	2	-	-	2
D.C. (B)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
D.C. (F.B.II)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
D.C. (F.B.II)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	1	-	4	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
J/Police	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
P/Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-
Transport	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	1	-	1
Store	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	1	-	-
P/Unit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
Depot	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	-
D.C. "A"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	-
Central	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	6	3	-	3	5	7	2	-
Louza	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	5	8	3	-	8	5	-	3
Chengtu Rd.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	4	2	-	5	3	-	2
D.C. "B"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
Sinza	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	5	4	-	1	4	5	-	-
Bubbling Well	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	3	5	2	-	3	3	-	-
Gordon Road	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	3	-	-
Wootoo Road	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	4	3	-	1
D.C. "C"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hongkew	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	4	2	-	6	4	-	2	3	2	-	1
West Hongkew	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	2	-	4	4	-	-	4	3	-	1
Dixwell Road	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	3	3	-	-
Hashing Road	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	3	2	-	4	1	-	3
D.C. "D"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wayside	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	4	4	-	-	4	5	1	-
Hangtszepoo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	2	1	-	1	3	3	-	-
Yulin Road	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	4	3	-	1	3	2	-	1
TOTAL:	7	7	-	-	10	10	1	1	99	98	9	10	103	102	17	18	98	96	21	23

E. - Establishment  
A. - Actual Strength

Copy to:- C.P.  
D.C. (Divisions)  
D.C. (Crime)  
D.C. (Sp.Br.)  
D.C. (F.B.II)  
D.C. (Chinese)  
D.C. (Sikhs)  
D.C. (A. & T.R.)  
A.C. (Traffic)  
D.C. "A"  
D.C. "B"  
D.C. "C"  
D.C. "D"  
O i/c R/Office  
O i/c J/Police

Assistant Commissioner  
17 Feb 1941



SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

\*\*\*\*\* (\*) \*\*\*\*\*

Monthly Strength Return (Ending November 30, 1940)  
(Chinese Clerical Staff)

Date - 12/1/40

Sections	Senior Assistants			Clerical Assistants			1st Class Clerks			2nd Class Clerks			3rd Class Clerks		
	E.	A.	-	E.	A.	-	E.	A.	-	E.	A.	-	E.	A.	-
W.M. & P.L.S.	3	3		1	1		5	3	2	3	2	1	3	5	2
C/Registry	1	1		-	-		3	3		2	-	2	2	4	2
P/Office	-	-		1	1		3	3		4	5	1	6	5	1
C. C. R.	1	1		2	1	1	11	10	1	15	13	2	7	11	4
Sp. Branch	1	1		2	2		7	5	2	8	4	4	5	14	9
Traffic	1	1		1	1		12	12		11	8	3	11	9	2
D. C. (S)	-	-		-	1	1	1	-	1	1	1		-	1	1
D.C. (A. & T.R.)	-	-		-	-		-	-		-	-		1	1	
D.C. (C)	-	-		-	-		4	4		2	2		2	1	1
A.C. (C)	-	-		-	-		1	1		-	-		-	-	
D.C. (F.B.II)	-	-		-	-		1	-	1	-	-		-	1	1
A.C. (F.B.II)	-	-		-	-		5	6	1	4	3	1	-	-	
J/Police	-	-		-	-		14	14		-	-		-	-	
R/Office	-	-		-	-		-	-		-	-		-	-	
Transport	-	-		-	-		-	-		2	2		2	2	
Store	-	-		-	-		4	4		2	2		2	2	
R/Unit	-	-		-	-		-	-		1	1		-	-	
Depot	-	-		-	-		1	1		-	-		1	1	
D.C. "A"	-	-		-	-		1	-	1	1	1		-	1	1
Central	-	-		1	1		1	2	1	6	2	4	5	8	3
Louza	-	-		1	1		1	1		5	5		8	8	
Chengtu Rd.	-	-		-	-		2	2		2	4	2	5	3	2
D.O. "B"	-	-		-	-		1	1		1	-	1	-	1	1
Sinza	-	-		-	-		2	2		5	4	1	4	5	1
Bubbling Well	-	-		-	-		2	2		3	4	1	3	4	1
Gordon Road	-	-		-	-		2	2		1	1		3	3	
Pootoo Road	-	-		-	-		2	1	1	-	2	2	4	3	1
D.C. "C"	-	-		-	-		1	1		1	1		-	-	
Hongkew	-	-		1	1		2	4	2	6	3	3	3	3	
West Hongkew	-	-		-	-		2	4	2	4	4		4	3	1
Dixwell Road	-	-		-	-		1	2	1	1	-	1	3	1	2
Kashing Road	-	-		-	-		2	2		1	1		4	3	1
D.O. "D"	-	-		-	-		1	1		1	1		-	-	
Wayside	-	-		-	-		2	1	1	4	2	2	4	7	3
Yangtszepoo	-	-		-	-		1	2	1	2	-	2	3	4	1
Yulin Road	-	-		-	-		1	2	1	4	1	3	3	4	1
TOTAL:	7	7		10	10	1	99	98	9	103	79	6	98	119	32

E. = Establishment  
A. = Actual Strength

Copy to:- C.P. D.C. (A. & T.R.) O i/c R/Office  
D.C. (Divisions) A.C. (Traffic)  
D.C. (Crime) D.C. "A"  
D.C. (Sp.Br.) D.O. "B"  
D.C. (F.B.II) D.O. "C"  
D.C. (Chinese) D.C. "D"  
D.C. (Sikhs) O i/c J/Police

FILE



# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

\*\*\*\*\* (\*) \*\*\*\*\*

Monthly Strength Return (Ending October 31, 1940)  
(Chinese Clerical Staff)

Date 4 Nov 1940

Sections	Senior Assistants			Clerical Assistants			1st Class Clerks			2nd Class Clerks			3rd Class Clerks		
	E.	A.	+	E.	A.	+	E.	A.	+	E.	A.	+	E.	A.	+
M & P.L.S.							5	4	1	3	2	1	3	5	2
C/Registry	3	3		1	1		3	3		2	-	2	2	4	2
P/Office	1	1		1	1		3	3		4	5	1	6	5	1
C. C. R.	-	-		2	2		11	9	2	15	13		7	11	4
Cr. Branch	1	1		2	2		7	5	2	8	4		4	14	9
Sp. Branch	1	1		2	2		12	12		11	8	3	11	9	2
Traffic	1	1		1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1		-	-	
D. C. (S)	-	-		-	-		-	-		-	-		1	1	
D.C. (A. & T.R.)	-	-		-	-		-	-		-	-		2	1	1
D.C. (C)	-	-		-	-		4	4		2	2		-	-	
A.C. (C)	-	-		-	-		1	1		-	-		-	-	
D.C. (F.B.II)	-	-		-	-		1	-	1	-	-		-	1	1
A.C. (F.B.II)	-	-		-	-		5	6	1	4	3	1	-	-	
J/Police	-	-		-	-		14	14		-	-		-	-	
P/Office	-	-		-	-		-	-		2	2		2	2	
Transport	-	-		-	-		4	4		2	2		2	2	
Store	-	-		-	-		-	-		1	1		-	-	
R/Unit	-	-		-	-		1	1		-	-		1	1	1
Depot	-	-		-	-		1	1	1	1	1		-	-	2
D.O. "A"	-	-		1	1		1	3	2	6	2	4	5	7	
Central	-	-		1	1		1	1		5	5		8	8	2
Louza	-	-		-	-		2	2		2	4	2	5	3	
Chengtu Rd.	-	-		-	-		1	1		1	-	1	-	1	1
D.O. "B"	-	-		-	-		2	2		5	4	1	4	5	1
Sinza	-	-		-	-		2	2		3	4		3	4	1
Bubbling Well	-	-		-	-		2	2		1	1		3	3	
Gordon Road	-	-		-	-		2	1	1	1	2	2	4	3	1
Pootoo Road	-	-		-	-		1	1		1	1		3	3	
D.O. "C"	-	-		1	1		2	4	2	6	3	3	3	3	1
Hongkew	-	-		-	-		2	4	2	4	4		4	3	1
West Hongkew	-	-		-	-		1	2	1	1	-	1	3	2	1
Dixwell Road	-	-		-	-		2	2		1	1		4	3	
Kashing Road	-	-		-	-		1	1		1	1		-	-	
D.O. "D"	-	-		-	-		2	1	1	4	2	3	4	7	3
Wayside	-	-		-	-		1	2	1	2	-	3	3	4	1
Yangtszepoo	-	-		-	-		1	2	1	4	1	3	3	4	1
Yulin Road	-	-		-	-		1	2	1	4	1		3	4	1
TOTAL:	7	7		10	11	1	99	99	10	103	79	6	98	118	30

E. - Establishment  
A. - Actual Strength

Copy to:- C.P.

D.C. (Divisions)  
D.C. (Crime)  
D.C. (Sp.Br.)  
D.C. (F.B.II)  
D.C. (Chinese)  
D.C. (Sikhs)

D.C. (A. & T.R.)  
A.C. (Traffic)  
D.O. "A"  
D.O. "B"  
D.O. "C"  
D.O. "D"  
O i/c J/Police

O i/c R/Office

## SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

\*\*\*\*\* (\*) \*\*\*\*\*

Monthly Strength Return  
(Chinese Clerical Staff)SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE  
REGISTRY

B. D. 9977A

Date 10/10/49

Sections	Senior Assistants				Clerical Assistants				1st Class Clerks				2nd Class Clerks				3rd Class Clerks			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
C/Registry	3	3			1	1			5	4		1	3	2		1	3	5		2
R/Office	1	1			-	-			3	3			2	-		2	2	4		2
C. C. R.	-	-			1	1			3	3			4	5	1		6	5		1
Cr. Branch	1	-		1	2	3		1	11	9		2	15	13		2	7	11		4
Sp. Branch	1	1			2	2			7	5		2	8	4		4	5	13		8
Traffic	1	1			1	1			12	12			11	8		3	11	9		2
D. C. (S)	-	-			-	-		1	1	-		1	1	1			-	-		
D.C. (A. & T.R.)	-	-			-	-			-	-			-	-			1	1		1
D.C. (C)	-	-			-	-			4	4			2	2			2	-		
A.C. (C)	-	-			-	-			1	1			-	-			-	-		
D.C. (F.B.II)	-	-			-	-			1	-		1	-	-			-	1		1
A.C. (F.B.II)	-	-			-	-			1	6		1	-	3		1	-	-		
J/Police	-	-			-	-			5	-			4	-			-	-		
R/Office	-	-			-	-			14	14			-	-			-	-		
Transport	-	-			-	-			-	-			2	2			2	2		
Store	-	-			-	-			4	4			2	2			2	2		
R/Unit	-	-			-	-			-	-			1	1			-	1		
Depot	-	-			-	-			1	1		1	-	1			1	1		1
D.O. "A"	-	-			-	-			1	3		2	1	2		4	5	7		2
Central	-	-			1	1			1	2		1	6	5			8	8		
Louza	-	-			1	-		1	1	2		1	5	5		2	3	3		2
Chengtu Rd.	-	-			-	-			2	2			2	4			5	1		
D.O. "B"	-	-			-	-			1	1			1	-		1	5	1		1
Sinza	-	-			-	-			2	2			5	4		1	4	5		1
Bubbling Well	-	-			-	-			2	2			3	4		1	3	3		
Gordon Road	-	-			-	-			2	1		1	1	2		2	4	3		1
Pootoo Road	-	-			-	-			2	1			1	1			-	-		
D.O. "C"	-	-			-	-			1	4		2	1	3		3	3	3		
Hongkew	-	-			1	1		1	2	3		1	6	4			3	3		1
West Hongkew	-	-			-	-		1	2	2		1	4	-		1	4	2		1
Dixwell Road	-	-			-	-			1	2			1	1			3	3		1
Kashing Road	-	-			-	-			2	1			1	1			4	-		
D.O. "D"	-	-			-	-			1	1		1	1	2		2	4	7		3
Wayside	-	-			-	-			2	2		1	4	-		2	4	5		2
Yangtszepoo	-	-			-	-			1	2		1	2	1		3	3	4		1
Yulin Road	-	-			-	-			1	2		1	4	1			3	-		
TOTAL:	7	6		1	10	12		3	99	99		10	103	79		6	98	117		29

E. - Establishment

A. - Actual Strength

Copy to:- C.P.

D.C. (Divisions)

D.C. (Crime)

D.C. (Sp.Br.)

D.C. (F.B.II)

D.C. (Chinese)

D.C. (Sikhs)

D.C. (A. &amp; T.R.)

A.C. (Traffic)

D.O. "A"

D.O. "B"

D.O. "C"

D.O. "D"

O i/c J/Police

O i/c R/Office

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

\*\*\*\*\* (\*) \*\*\*\*\*

Monthly Strength Return  
(Chinese Clerical Staff)

Date -2 SEP, 1940

Sections	Senior Assistants				Clerical Assistants				1st Class Clerks				2nd Class Clerks				3rd Class Clerks			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
C/Registry	3	3			1	1			5	4		1	3	2		1	3	5		2
P/Office	1	1			-	-			3	3			2	-		2	2	4		2
C. C. R.	-	-			1	1			3	3			4	5	1		6	5		1
Cr.Branch	1	-		1	2	3		1	11	9		2	15	13		2	7	11		4
Sp.Branch	1	1			2	2			7	5		2	8	4		4	5	13		8
Traffic	1	1			1	1			12	13		1	11	9		2	11	12		1
D. C. (S)	-	-			-	1		1	1	-		1	1	1			-	-		
D.C.(A.&T.R.)	-	-			-	-			-	-			-	-			1	1		
D.C.(C)	-	-			-	-			4	4			2	2			2	1		1
A.C.(C)	-	-			-	-			1	1			-	-			-	-		
D.C.(F.B.II)	-	-			-	-			1	-		1	-	-			-	1		1
A.C.(F.B.II)	-	-			-	-			5	6		1	4	3		1	-	-		
J/Police	-	-			-	-			14	14			-	-			-	-		
R/Office	-	-			-	-			-	-			-	-			-	-		
Transport	-	-			-	-			2	2			2	2			2	2		
Store	-	-			-	-			4	4			2	2			2	2		
R/Unit	-	-			-	-			-	-			1	1			-	-		
Depot	-	-			-	-			1	1			-	-			1	1		
D.O. "A"	-	-			-	-			1	-		1	1	1			1	1		1
Central	-	-			1	1			1	3		2	6	2		4	5	7		2
Louza	-	-			1	-		1	1	2		1	5	5			8	8		
Chengtu Rd.	-	-			-	-			2	2			2	4		2	5	3		2
D.O. "B"	-	-			-	-			1	1			1	-			-	-		
Sinza	-	-			-	-			2	2			5	4		1	4	5		1
Bubbling Well	-	-			-	-			2	2			3	4		1	3	4		1
Gordon Road	-	-			-	-			2	2			1	2		1	3	2		1
Pootoo Road	-	-			-	-			2	1		1	-	2		2	4	3		1
D.O. "C"	-	-			-	-			1	1			1	1			-	-		
Hongkew	-	-			1	1			2	4		2	6	3		3	3	3		
West Hongkew	-	-			-	1		1	2	4		2	4	3		1	4	3		1
Dixwell Road	-	-			-	-			1	2		1	1	-		1	3	2		1
Kashing Road	-	-			-	-			2	2			1	2		1	4	3		1
D.O. "D"	-	-			-	-			1	1			1	1			-	-		
Wayside	-	-			-	-			2	1		1	4	2		2	4	7		3
Yangtszepoo	-	-			-	-			1	2		1	2	-		2	3	4		1
Yulin Road	-	-			-	-			1	2		1	4	1		3	3	4		1
TOTAL:	7	6			1	10		3	1	99		101	12	10		30	98	118		29

E. - Establishment  
A. - Actual Strength

Copy to:- C.P.  
D.C.(Divisions)  
D.C.(Crime)  
D.C.(Sp.Br.)  
D.C.(F.B.II)  
D.C.(Chinese)  
D.C.(Sikhs)

D.C.(A. & T.R.)  
A.C.(Traffic)  
D.O. "A"  
D.O. "B"  
D.O. "C"  
D.O. "D"  
O i/c J/Police  
O i/c R/Office

FILE

ORIGINAL POLICE

D. 7/77

Chinese Staff - Special Branch.

Detectives.

<u>Rank</u>	<u>Authorised Strength</u>	<u>Actual Strength</u>
Chief Inspector.....	1	1
Inspector.....	2	2
Sub-Inspector.....	2	2 (1 acting)
Sergeants.....	7	5
Constables.....	16	17
Cadet Constables.....	2	2
	30	29

Clerks.

Senior C.A. ....	1	1
C.A. ....	2	2
1st grade clerks.....	7	5
2nd grade clerks.....	8	4
3rd grade clerks.....	5	12
	23	24

# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

\*\*\*\*\* (\*) \*\*\*\*\*

## Monthly Strength Return (Chinese Clerical Staff)

Date - 10/10/1910

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

3 B REGISTRY

No. S. B. D. 9777

Date

Sections	Senior Assistants				Clerical Assistants				1st Class Clerks				2nd Class Clerks				3rd Class Clerks			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
C/Registry	3	3			1	1			5	4		1	3	2		1	3	5		2
P/Office	1	1			-	-			3	3			2	-		2	2	3		1
C. C. R.	-	-			1	1			3	3			4	5	1		6	5		1
Cr. Branch	1	-		1	2	3		1	11	9		2	15	13		2	7	11		4
Sp. Branch	1	1			2	2			7	5		2	8	4		4	5	12		7
Traffic	1	1			1	1			12	13		1	11	9		3	11	12		1
D. C. (S)	-	-			-	-		1	1	-		1	-	-			1	1		
D.C. (A. & T.R.)	-	-			-	-			-	-			-	-			1	1		
D.C. (C)	-	-			-	-			4	4			2	2			2	1		1
A.C. (C)	-	-			-	-			1	1			-	-			-	-		
D.C. (F.B.II)	-	-			-	-			1	-		1	-	-			-	1		1
A.C. (F.B.II)	-	-			-	-			5	6		1	4	3		1	-	-		
J/Police	-	-			-	-			14	14			-	-			-	-		
R/Office	-	-			-	-			-	-			2	2			2	2		
Transport	-	-			-	-			4	4			2	2			2	2		
Store	-	-			-	-			1	1			1	1			-	-		
R/Unit	-	-			-	-			1	1			-	-			1	1		
Depot	-	-			-	-			1	-		1	1	1			-	1		1
D.O. "A"	-	-			-	-			1	1		2	6	2		4	5	6		1
Central	-	-			1	1			1	3		1	5	5			8	8		
Louza	-	-			1	-		1	2	2		1	2	4		2	5	3		2
Chengtu Rd.	-	-			-	-			1	1			1	1			-	-		
D.O. "B"	-	-			-	-			1	1			5	4		1	4	4		
Sinza	-	-			-	-			2	2			3	4		1	3	4		1
Bubbling Well	-	-			-	-			2	2			1	2		1	3	2		1
Gordon Road	-	-			-	-			2	2		1	-	2		2	4	3		1
Pootoo Road	-	-			-	-			1	1			1	1			-	-		
D.O. "C"	-	-			-	-			2	4		2	6	3		3	3	3		
Hongkew	-	-			-	1		1	2	4		2	4	3		1	4	3		1
West Hongkew	-	-			-	-			1	2		1	1	-		1	3	2		1
Dixwell Road	-	-			-	-			2	2			1	2		1	4	3		1
Kashing Road	-	-			-	-			1	1			1	1			-	-		
D.O. "D"	-	-			-	-			2	1		1	4	2		2	4	7		3
Wayside	-	-			-	-			1	2		1	2	-		2	3	4		1
Yangtszepoo	-	-			-	-			1	2		1	4	1		3	3	4		1
Yulin Road	-	-			-	-			-	-			-	-			-	-		
TOTAL:	7	6		1	10	12		3	99	101		12	103	82		8	98	113		24

E. - Establishment

A. - Actual Strength

Copy to:- C.P.  
D.C. (Divisions)  
D.C. (Crime)  
D.C. (Sp. Br.)  
D.C. (F.B.II)  
D.C. (Chinese)  
D.C. (Sikhs)

D.C. (A. & T.R.)  
A.C. (Traffic)  
D.O. "A"  
D.O. "B"  
D.O. "C"  
D.O. "D"  
O i/c J/Police

O i/c R/Office



Chinese Clerical Staff of the Special Branch.

	Establishment.	Actual Strength.
Senior C.A.	1	1
Clerical Assistant	2	2
	<hr/> 3	<hr/> 3
1st grade clerks	7	5
2nd grade clerks	8	4
3rd grade clerks	5	12
	<hr/> 20	<hr/> 21

1 vacancy for 1st grade, created by transfer of D.S.I. Loh Wei Kong, not yet filled.

S.M.P. Headquarters.

May 29, 1940.

Headquarters Circular No. 154.

Chinese Clerical Staff.

As a result of a thorough survey of the Chinese Clerical Staff an established strength was laid down for all offices and stations in 1939, and a gradation list compiled.

A copy of both is attached and will form the basis of all promotions and transfers in the future in the same manner as the executive staff.

(1) Promotions from third to second grade Clerks will be subject to the passing of a qualifying examination which will be held in April and October each year by D.C.(Chinese). The results of such examination will be noted in orders.

(2) Promotions will be by selection in accordance with the vacancies existing in the established strength. A Promotion Board of D.C.(Chinese), A.C.(Chinese) and Chinese Superintendents will sit in June and December each year when all vacancies then existing will be filled.

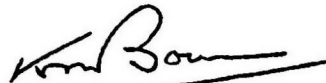
(3) With the exception of such specialist posts as Finger Print Bureau Clerks and Recording Office Stenotypists, promotions will not necessarily be confined to men in the Offices or Stations wherein the vacancies exist. It will therefore be necessary for transfers to be made from time to time but a period necessary for handing over will be permitted.

(4) D.C.(Chinese) will proceed immediately with the necessary transfers in order to bring the various staffs to established strength.

(5) It is not the intention to dismiss or reduce in rank any Clerk now shown extra to establishment, but the established strength of each office or station will be arrived at gradually and in the shortest time possible over a number of years.

(6) Alterations to the established strength will not be permitted without very strong reasons finally approved by the Commissioner.

(7) A monthly strength return will be compiled by D.C. (Chinese) showing the disposition of Clerks at the end of each month. Columns will show Actual, Established, Extra to Establishment or Below Establishment, for each office and grade.



Commissioner of Police.

Distribution:-

C.P.  
D.Cs.  
D.Os.  
D.C. (A. & T.R.)  
A.C. (T)  
Officers i/c. Stations.  
Quartermaster.  
Judicial Police.  
Court Recording Office.  
Pay Office.  
C.C.R.

Police Department  
Chinese Clerical Staff Establishment

Section or Branch of Department	Senior Assistants	Clerical Assistants	Clerks		
			1st Class	2nd Class	3rd Class
D.C. "A" Office			1	1	
Central			1	6	5
Louza		1	1	5	8
Chengtuo Road			2	2	5
D.O. "B" Office			1	1	
Sinza			2	5	4
Bubbling Well			2	3	3
Gordon Road			2	1	3
Pootoo Road			2		4
D.O. "C" Office			1	1	
Hongkew			2	6	3
West Hongkew			2	4	4
Dixwell Road			1	1	3
Kashing Road			2	1	4
D.C. "D" Office			1	1	
Wayside			2	4	4
Yangtszepoo			1	2	3
Yulin Road			1	4	3
Traffic Branch	1	1	12	11	11
D.C. (S) Office			1	1	
D.C. (A. & T.R.)					1
D.C. (C) & A.C. (C)			4	2	2
D.C. (F.B.II)			1		
A.C. (F.B.II)			1		
Central Registry	3	1	5	3	3
Pay Office	1		3	2	2
Transport Office				2	2
Recording Office			14		
C. C. R.		1	3	4	6
Reserve Unit				1	
Training Depot			1		1
Police Store			4	2	2
Judicial Police			5	4	
Crime Branch Hqrs.	1	2	11	15	7
Special Branch Hqrs.	1	2	7	8	5
<b>TOTAL:</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>98</b>



GRADATION LIST  
CHINESE CLERICAL STAFF

<u>SENIOR ASSISTANTS:</u>	<u>DATE OF SENIORITY IN PRESENT RANK</u>	<u>DATE OF JOINING FORCE</u>
Fan Chung Ling	1/ 5/38	1/ 1/14
Ho Chi Sheng	"	18/12/14
Yao Chia Kun	"	1/12/18
<del>Yao Yung Fu</del>	"	24/11/19
Tai Han	1/ 1/40	22/ 2/22
Li Hsin Sheng	"	16/ 6/23
<u>CLERICAL ASSISTANTS:</u>		
X Wang Nai Tung	1/ 1/30	1/ 5/09
Lo Chuk Ling	1/ 1/31	15/10/15
- Lo Hsi Tso	1/ 1/32	1/ 1/16
Chu Feng Hsiang	"	21/ 8/19
Lo Hsu Chun	1/ 7/37	15/ 3/23
Lo Chi Jen	1/ 1/38	1/ 1/16
Cheng Chung An	"	20/ 4/22
Huang Ming Fu	"	15/ 4/24
Mei Yueh	1/ 7/38	3/10/23
Chen Tao Hsien	1/ 1/40	1/ 3/23
Lin Yueh Jon	"	1/ 3/23
Li Chun Huang	"	1/ 4/24
<u>FIRST CLASS CLERKS:</u>		
Chen Ching Sun	1/ 1/21	14/ 7/19
Yao Chen Chuan	1/11/21	1/10/21
Yao Chia Yung	1/ 1/25	1/10/22
Chang Yung Wei	"	1/10/22
Liang Ping Chao	1/10/25	1/ 4/18
Wang Na	1/ 1/26	7/12/25
Chiang Sheng Jon	1/ 5/26	1/ 5/21
Chao Fu Loi	1/ 7/26	2/ 7/22
Ku Hsin Chu	1/11/26	8/11/20
Zaung Zau Loong	1/ 1/27	1/10/23
Wu Fong Ching	1/ 1/28	1/11/19
Hsu Ti Han	"	1/ 5/22
Chang Kuai Nien	1/ 1/29	29/10/24
Wang Feng Ming	26/ 2/29	1/ 4/23
Chen Kuang Ming	1/ 3/29	15/ 4/26
Tan Shou Shih	1/ 4/29	2/ 6/25
Tsou Kyung Yoong	1/ 4/30	30/ 3/25
Zung Dih Kwang	"	9/ 1/25
Ho Shih Kong	1/ 1/31	17/ 3/30
Fang Kue Liang	1/ 5/31	10/10/27
Huang Chung Tang	1/ 7/31	1/ 6/23
Woo Sih Poo	"	16/ 4/24
Huang Yu Tang	"	4/ 2/25
Soong Maung Wo	"	26/ 5/27
Liang Ping Chui	1/ 9/31	5/ 1/23

FIRST CLASS CLERKS:

DATE OF SENIORITY  
IN PRESENT RANK

DATE OF  
JOINING FORCE

Chu Yu Nien	9/10/31	15/ 8/23
Pu Yien Pei	1/ 1/32	21/ 5/24
Hu Wen Chi	"	28/10/24
Chen Chia Ying	"	12/11/24
✓ Tu Chi Yu	"	22/ 7/25
Dau Vung Yoong	1/ 7/32	23/11/22
Lieu Voh	"	15/ 8/23
Chou Tsz Tshing	1/ 1/33	1/ 4/12
Lo Tsaung Shih	"	5/ 4/22
Fang Wei Hsin	"	5/ 5/23
Li Yang Kao	"	1/ 8/23
Ma Lan Sun	"	6/ 2/24
Ho Hsin Chuan	"	19/ 2/25
Hsu Li Chen	"	28/ 9/27
Yang Pei Jan	"	21/10/27
Chiang Pao Liang	"	1/ 1/28
Liu Li Sheng	"	26/ 9/32
Hsu Kuo Ping	1/ 7/33	12/ 4/26
Yao Shih Kai	"	18/ 1/27
Hsu Chin Won	"	5/ 1/28
Wang Koong Jih	1/ 1/34	15/ 2/31
Fang Chih Hsien	1/ 3/34	1/ 3/34
✓ Wan Mou Yuan	1/ 7/34	20/ 1/26
Kao Yu Chen	"	1/ 5/26
Yu Keng Sheng	"	31/ 8/28
Hu Jui Kong	1/ 1/35	30/ 4/00
Lo Hsi Chi	"	12/ 1/25
Chang Kuoi Fang	1/ 7/35	1/ 2/29
Ku Tsai Hsiang	1/ 1/36	26/ 7/27
Yu Chun Dawn	16/ 3/36	1/ 5/29
Li Tsoong Ku	20/ 3/36	20/ 9/35
Chiang Wei Chao	1/ 7/36	12/ 5/27
Hsia Tung Hou	"	29/11/27
Chao Shih Chow	"	7/ 4/31
Chien Chiu Ling	7/ 7/36	7/ 1/36
Lo Chuang Chang	21/10/36	23/ 6/31
Liu Tso Chang	12/12/36	12/ 6/36
Kiang Fu Lai	1/ 1/37	23/11/34
Yang Y Toing	18/ 2/37	18/ 8/36
Chiang Fu Ling	1/ 1/38	9/10/21
Chen Won Fu	"	28/ 2/25
Chu Meng Keng	"	4/ 9/26
Fan Li Sun	"	24/ 9/26
Chen Chi Wei	"	24/11/26
Chang Wen Ta	"	5/ 7/27
Phen Kya Szo	"	1/ 8/27
Chu Ai Sheng	"	21/11/27
Soo Shih Chun	"	1/ 1/28
Ling Hsiang Ju	"	16/ 4/28
Shen Pei Ying	"	6/ 4/29
Chang Tzu Liang	"	5/12/29
Tsai Pao Shan	"	16/12/29
Wang Yung Fang	"	25/ 2/30
Pan Ping Yen	"	7/ 7/30

FIRST CLASS CLERKS:

DATE OF SENIORITY  
IN PRESENT RANK

DATE OF  
JOINING FORCE

Chang Hsiao Tang	1/ 7/38	9/11/14
Yoen Ching Ngoo	"	1/ 8/16
Chiang Tien Fu	"	1/ 2/25
Chung Yung Kuei	"	12/ 4/26
Wang Yang Chou	"	1/ 5/26
Sung Wen Chao	"	1/ 4/27
Hou Hung Sung	"	8/ 7/27
Chiang Shu Shun	"	1/ 3/29
Chang Hyah Tshung	"	1/ 4/29
Chui Ting	"	1/ 6/29
Hsu Jih Sin	"	1/ 6/31
Van Ti Fu	"	21/ 8/31
Lee Dong Liang	25/12/38	1/10/33
Hu Ling	1/ 1/39	2/12/27
Loh Kung Foh	"	1/ 5/29
Yue Chih Chun	"	17/ 8/31
Huang Chiang	1/ 5/39	1/ 5/32
Chow Han Chu	"	10/ 5/33
Chiu Tien Sheng	"	7/ 7/33
Chien Hsiao Ko	1/ 7/39	1/ 4/27
Chen Yuan Fan	"	23/ 8/28
Chiu Chuan Chung	"	8/ 7/29

SECOND CLASS CLERKS:

Lu Hsiao Yen	1/ 1/31	12/ 1/27
Hsu Shih Te	25/ 2/31	25/ 2/31
Chen Yin Lien	1/ 1/33	14/ 2/27
Tsai Chih Nung	"	1/ 6/28
Kan Hung Wei	"	19/12/28
Chou Chun Chuan	1/ 7/33	1/ 8/29
Chin Hsing Kuo	"	21/ 2/30
Zau Yu Kun	8/ 7/33	8/ 7/33
Chwang Hsiao Mei	1/ 1/34	1/ 1/29
Sih Ming Chieh	"	21/11/29
Fan Fu Chuan	"	21/ 2/30
Tsao Hsu Fan	"	17/ 6/30
Hui Zang Zai	"	1/ 9/30
Wang Wen Tsing	"	15/ 9/31
Chin Ming Shih	"	18/12/31
Pao Tien I	14/ 1/34	5/ 7/29
Sun Kuang Tso	1/ 7/34	25/10/28
Chen Won Kuei	"	21/11/29
Weng Yung Chuan	"	21/ 2/30
Chiang Chin Yoong	"	1/ 9/32
Wang Chia Tsing	"	1/ 9/32
Wang Hsueh Hai	1/ 1/35	10/ 1/30
Chu Yung Sung	"	23/ 7/30
Lan Hsu Liang	"	25/ 7/30
Tsaung Zung Pau	"	1/ 9/30
Sih Chien Shih	1/ 7/35	15/ 9/30
Hsu Shih Ming	"	18/ 5/31
Kao Hai Shan	1/ 1/36	15/12/23
Kuo Wei An	"	12/ 4/28

<u>SECOND CLASS CLERKS:</u>	<u>DATE OF SENIORITY IN PRESENT RANK</u>	<u>DATE OF JOINING FORCE</u>
Chang Tao Fu	1/ 1/36	13/11/29
Chen Yun Chang	"	13/12/29
Sun Chih Chung	"	1/ 1/30
Tao Chin Yen	"	14/ 8/30
Kao Chien	"	20/10/30
Koo Chien Bing	"	1/ 1/31
Chang Ching Fu	"	20/ 1/31
Chao Yuen Yien	"	29/ 5/31
Chen Nee Shui	1/ 7/36	6/ 5/30
Yui Wei Tsao	"	14/ 1/31
Hsu Lin Shu	"	1/ 5/31
Chen Ching Chih	"	16/ 5/31
Chwang Ju Heng	"	18/ 5/31
Yang Woo Chich	"	26/ 5/31
Tan Ping Wuan	"	14/ 8/31
Liu Hsueh Hsiao	"	7/ 9/31
Yang Te Sheng	25/10/36	2/ 6/28
Sun Yao Ming	1/ 1/37	10/ 5/33
Chen Chi Ching	"	10/ 5/33
Wang Hsiao Hai	12/ 6/37	24/ 7/30
Wang Soong Yueh	1/ 7/37	30/ 6/32
Sun Shang	1/ 9/37	4/ 5/33
Shao Chen Bao	1/ 1/38	8/10/31
Ju Chuan Jen	"	5/11/31
Tu Ziang Tseng	"	7/12/31
Huang Jui Dah	"	1/ 1/32
Chen Ping Chang	"	23/ 1/32
Tan Shih Kai	"	29/ 4/32
Sih Yun Pai	"	1/ 6/32
Chou Hang Sheng	"	27/ 9/32
Chou Yang Kong	"	14/10/32
Hsu Wei Ming	"	18/10/34
154 — Zi Yue Sung	1/ 4/38	8/ 4/36
Ho Chao Fou	1/ 7/38	10/10/31
Chen Cho Shuang	"	1/ 4/32
Li Hsing Tzu	"	1/ 5/32
Ling Wei Ju	"	2/ 5/32
Fang Hsin Kong	"	18/ 6/32
Huang Pei Ling	"	1/ 9/32
Loe Yu Ling	"	1/ 9/32
Chou Lang Shan	"	5/ 9/32
Yih To Yung	1/ 1/39	14/10/32
Chu Wen Hua	"	1/ 1/33
Li Chun Han	"	21/ 1/33
Chen Yung Ling	"	28/ 8/34
Wei Tuh Ziang	"	6/ 2/36
Chen Wen Yuan	1/ 5/39	8/ 3/34
Ho Yao Hwa	"	15/ 3/34
Wang Ting Chang	"	2/ 8/34
Lee Hong Nyih	1/ 7/39	1/ 3/31
Koo Tah Jen	"	11/ 8/31
Chien Tsao Tsu	"	4/ 5/33
Kuh Chin Sheng	"	1/ 6/33
Tan Chung Hsion	"	1/ 7/33

THIRD CLASS CLERKS:	DATE OF SENIORITY IN PRESENT RANK	DATE OF JOINING FORCE
Chia Zao Hsion	3/ 2/33	3/ 2/33
Chang Yung Chai	10/ 4/33	10/ 4/33
Chen Shih Chuan	29/ 4/33	29/ 4/33
Yuan Wang Hsing	4/ 8/33	4/ 8/33
Wang Yu Pao	1/ 1/33	1/ 1/31
Fan Tsai Mei	13/ 11/33	13/ 11/33
Chin Yu Hsing	1/ 12/33	1/ 12/33
Wang Loh Ming	1/ 1/34	1/ 10/32
Wang Ho Ming	1/ 1/34	1/ 1/34
Chen Cheng Ju	5/ 1/34	5/ 1/34
Chi Yung Shou	"	"
Shih Tu Kuang Ho	"	"
Ku Yuan Soong	"	"
Li Tsao Feng	29/ 3/34	29/ 3/34
Yeh Tsu Ling	10/ 4/34	10/ 4/34
Peng Ta Yuan	3/ 5/34	3/ 5/34
Kiang Li Chai	7/ 6/34	7/ 6/34
Chu Tsu Hsien	5/ 7/34	5/ 7/34
Chia Shao Chi	"	"
Hsu Ping San	3/ 8/34	3/ 8/34
Li Wei Hao	21/ 8/34	21/ 8/34
Hsia Chun Hsieh	28/ 8/34	28/ 8/34
Sung Yun Loong	20/ 9/34	20/ 9/34
Tang Wei Ling	27/ 9/34	27/ 9/34
Chao Wen Ho	24/ 1/35	24/ 1/35
S.I. x Hsu Ta Yung	1/ 2/35	1/ 2/35
Loh Ho Ling	8/ 2/35	8/ 2/35
S.I. x Tan Hsueh Hua	18/ 3/35	18/ 3/35
Kung Chih Ming	19/ 3/35	19/ 3/35
Hsu Shan Fong	11/ 4/35	11/ 4/35
Chen Hsu Kang	16/ 5/35	16/ 5/35
Chen Wen Kuei	8/ 7/35	8/ 7/35
Wei Yung	1/ 8/35	1/ 8/35
Tsai Yen Tso	15/ 8/35	15/ 8/35
Soong Kuo Kia	5/ 9/35	5/ 9/35
Tsung Kuan Hsiang	16/ 9/35	16/ 9/35
Pao Chi Fah	16/ 10/35	16/ 10/35
Mu Pang Yao	2/ 6/36	2/ 6/36
Wang Yih Kuei	1/ 7/36	1/ 1/31
Chin Hong Kong	24/ 7/36	24/ 7/36
Wang Ting Chu	7/ 9/36	7/ 9/36
Tan Chi Shuen	5/ 11/36	5/ 11/36
Chang Zai Ding	1/ 1/37	1/ 1/37
Yen Ping Ju	"	"
Chang Choin Mei	26/ 2/37	26/ 2/37
Tung Kuang Ming	1/ 4/37	1/ 4/37
Li Kuo Tung	26/ 4/37	11/ 7/31
Chen Fong Kao	"	26/ 4/37
Chen Chin Foo	27/ 4/37	27/ 4/37
Li Chia Hsun	1/ 5/37	1/ 5/37
Yao Wen Ping	4/ 5/37	4/ 5/37
Ku To Lung	18/ 6/37	18/ 6/37
Li Wang Chi	24/ 7/37	24/ 7/37
Huang Tsien Loong	13/ 8/37	13/ 8/37



THIRD CLASS CLERKS:

DATE OF SENIORITY  
IN PRESENT RANK

DATE OF  
JOINING FORCE

Wang Chang Keng	1/ 1/38	1/ 1/38
Hu Tsz Ching	15/ 3/38	15/ 3/38
Mak Hua Sen	18/ 5/38	18/ 5/38
✓ Chon Tsun Lion	8/ 7/38	8/ 7/38
Fong Hsin Kong	15/ 7/38	15/ 7/38
Chang Hung Kuei	1/ 8/38	1/ 8/38
Su Chao Chung	"	"
Tang Chi Liang	11/ 8/38	11/ 8/38
Hu I Tsing	19/ 8/38	19/ 8/38
Tung Yih Hsiang	1/ 9/38	1/ 9/38
Li Tach Zan	"	"
Lo Shu Yi	1/10/38	1/10/38
Han Chia Chi	5/10/38	5/10/38
Liu Chun Fang	2/12/38	2/12/38
Koo Chi Lieu	"	"
Yang Ti Fan	"	"
Chi Shih Chao	3/12/38	3/12/38
✓ Yu Yue Chuen	8/12/38	7/12/38
Kuo Yung Nien	"	"
Koo Chi Hua	15/12/38	15/12/38
Chang Wei Chon	5/12/38	1/ 7/29
Chao Tung Shong	14/12/38	14/12/38
Yuan Shing Yuen	"	"
Chen Pao An	"	"
Yueh Ying Kai	"	"
Fang Jit Shong	"	"
Liang Chun Ling	15/12/38	15/12/38
Shu Jui Hsiang	17/ 2/39	17/ 2/39
Koo Ting I	8/ 3/39	8/ 3/39
Tang Wen Yung	29/ 3/39	29/ 3/39
Chin Wen Chih	4/ 4/39	4/ 4/39
✓ Loo Shou Heng	12/ 5/39	12/ 5/39
✓ Yu Hsiao Peh	"	"
Li Chun	23/ 5/39	23/ 5/39
Li Chun Ting	31/ 5/39	31/ 5/39
Hsueh Kuang Shih	11/ 7/39	11/ 7/39
✓ Kuh Nei Han	28/ 7/39	28/ 7/39
Chau Yueh Huan	15/ 8/39	15/ 8/39
Chen Fu Keng	16/ 8/39	16/ 8/39
✓ Koo Chong Chuen	5/ 9/39	5/ 9/39
Chen To Hua	13/ 9/39	13/ 9/39
Li To Fong	26/ 9/39	26/ 9/39
Wang I Shan	5/10/39	5/10/39
Chen Yung Ping	"	"
Soong Fu Shou	13/10/39	13/10/39
Wu Chung Fang	24/10/39	24/10/39
Wu Fong Yu	"	"
Wu Yao Chi	7/12/39	7/12/39
Tao Tsao Yang	27/12/39	27/12/39
Soong Ching Yong	1/ 1/40	11/12/33
✓ Iou Sing Ming	4/ 1/40	4/ 1/40
Chon Chong Lai	12/ 1/40	12/ 1/40
Fong Chia Chun	31/ 1/40	31/ 1/40
Ling Chi Haun	26/ 2/40	26/ 2/40

*Designated*

THIRD CLASS CLERKS:

RATE OF SENIORITY  
IN PRESENT RANK

DATE OF  
JOINING FORCE

Chin Tsao Kang  
Chin Ching Hai  
Hua Chao Chou  
Tung Ta Fang  
Huang Te Chang  
Chen Chung Chi  
Tang Wen Piao

1/ 3/40  
4/ 3/40  
4/ 4/40  
13/ 4/40  
18/ 4/40  
27/ 4/40  
1/ 5/40

1/ 3/40  
4/ 3/40  
4/ 4/40  
13/ 4/40  
18/ 4/40  
27/ 4/40  
1/ 5/40

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

\*\*\*\*\* (\*) \*\*\*\*\*

Monthly Strength Return  
(Chinese Clerical Staff)

Date 1 AUG 1940

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE  
D. S. REGISTRY  
No. B. D. 9977P  
Date 12 8 40

Sections	Senior Assistants			Clerical Assistants			1st Class Clerks			2nd Class Clerks			3rd Class Clerks		
	E.	A.	-	E.	A.	-	E.	A.	-	E.	A.	-	E.	A.	-
Registry	3	3		1	1		5	4	1	3	2	1	3	5	2
R/Office	1	1		-	-		3	3		2	-	2	2	4	2
C. C. R.	-	-		1	1		3	3		4	5	1	6	5	1
Sp. Branch	1	-	1	2	3	1	7	9	2	15	13		7	10	3
Sp. Branch	1	1		2	2		7	5	2	8	3		5	13	8
Traffic	1	1		1	1		12	13	1	11	9	2	11	12	1
D.C. (S)	-	-		-	1	1	1	-	1	1	1		-	-	
D.C. (A. & T.R.)	-	-		-	-		-	-		-	-		1	1	
D.C. (C)	-	-		-	-		4	4		2	2		2	1	1
D.C. (C)	-	-		-	-		1	1		-	-		-	-	
D.C. (F.B.II)	-	-		-	-		1	-	1	-	-		-	1	1
D.C. (F.B.II)	-	-		-	-		5	6	1	4	3	1	-	-	
R/Office	-	-		-	-		14	14		-	-		-	-	
Transport	-	-		-	-		-	-		2	2		2	2	
Store	-	-		-	-		4	4		2	2		2	2	
Post	-	-		-	-		-	-		1	1		-	-	
D.C. "A"	-	-		-	-		1	1	1	1	1		1	1	1
Central	-	-		1	1		1	3	2	6	2	4	5	7	2
Lower	-	-		1	-	1	1	2	1	5	5		8	8	
Chengtu Rd.	-	-		-	-		2	2		2	4	2	5	3	2
D.C. "B"	-	-		-	-		1	1		1	1		-	-	
Sinza	-	-		-	-		2	2		5	4	1	4	4	
Dubbling Well	-	-		-	-		2	2		3	4	1	3	4	1
Gordon Road	-	-		-	-		2	2		1	2	1	3	2	1
Pootoo Road	-	-		-	-		2	1	1	-	2	2	4	3	1
D.C. "C"	-	-		-	-		1	1		1	1		-	-	
Hongkew	-	-		1	1		2	4	2	6	3	3	3	3	
West Hongkew	-	-		-	1	1	2	4	2	4	3	1	4	3	1
Midwell Road	-	-		-	-		1	2	1	1	-	1	3	2	1
Kashing Road	-	-		-	-		2	2		1	2	1	4	3	1
D.C. "D"	-	-		-	-		1	1		1	1		-	-	
Wayside	-	-		-	-		2	1	1	4	2	2	4	7	3
Yangtszepoo	-	-		-	-		1	2	1	2	-	2	3	4	1
Yulin Road	-	-		-	-		1	2	1	4	1	3	3	3	
TOTAL:	7	6	1	10	12	3	99	101	12	103	81	8	98	114	25

E. = Establishment  
A. = Actual Strength

Copy to:- C.P.

D.C. (Divisions)  
D.C. (Crime)  
D.C. (Sp. Br.)  
D.C. (F.B.II)  
D.C. (Chinese)  
D.C. (Sikhs)

D.C. (A. & T.R.)  
A.C. (Traffic)  
D.C. "A"  
D.C. "B"  
D.C. "C"  
D.C. "D"  
O i/c J/Police

O i/c R/Office

FILE

## SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

S. B. REGISTRY

No. S. B. D. 99778

Date 4 7 40

## SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

\*\*\*\*\* (\*) \*\*\*\*\*

Monthly Strength Return  
(Chinese Clerical Staff)

Date 2 July 1940

Sections	Senior Assistants			Clerical Assistants			1st Class Clerks			2nd Class Clerks			3rd Class Clerks		
	E.	A.	+	E.	A.	+	E.	A.	+	E.	A.	+	E.	A.	+
C/Registry	3	3		1	1		5	4	1	3	2	1	3	5	2
P/Office	1	1		-	-		3	3		2	-	2	2	4	2
C. C. R.	-	-		1	1		3	3		4	5	1	6	5	1
Cr.Branch	1	-	1	2	3	1	11	9	2	15	13		2	10	3
Sp.Branch	1	1		2	2		7	5	2	8	3		5	12	7
Traffic	1	1		1	1		12	13	1	11	9		2	12	1
D. C. (S)	-	-		-	1	1	1	-		1	1		-	-	
D.C.(A.&T.R.)	-	-		-	-		-	-		-	-		1	1	
D.C.(C)	-	-		-	-		4	4		2	2		2	1	1
A.C.(C)	-	-		-	-		-	-		-	-		-	-	
D.C.(F.B.II)	-	-		-	-		1	1	1	-	-		-	1	
A.C.(F.B.II)	-	-		-	-		1	-		-	-		-	-	
J/Police	-	-		-	-		5	6	1	4	3	1	-	-	
R/Office	-	-		-	-		14	14		-	-		-	-	
Transport	-	-		-	-		-	-		2	2		2	2	
Store	-	-		-	-		4	4		2	2		2	2	
R/Unit	-	-		-	-		-	-		1	1		-	-	
Depot	-	-		-	-		1	1		-	-		1	1	
D.O. "A"	-	-		-	-		1	-	1	1	1		-	1	2
Central	-	-		1	1		1	3	2	6	5	4	5	8	
Louza	-	-		1	-	1	1	2	1	5	4		8	3	2
Chengtu Rd.	-	-		-	-		2	2		2	4	2	5	-	
D.O. "B"	-	-		-	-		1	1		1	1		-	-	
Sinza	-	-		-	-		2	2		5	4	1	4	4	1
Bubbling Well	-	-		-	-		2	2		3	4		3	4	
Gordon Road	-	-		-	-		2	2		1	2		3	2	1
Pootoo Road	-	-		-	-		2	1	1	-	2	2	4	-	1
D.O. "C"	-	-		-	-		1	1		1	1		-	-	
Hongkew	-	-		1	1		2	4	2	6	3	3	3	3	1
West Hongkew	-	-		-	1	1	2	4	2	4	-	1	4	3	1
Dixwell Road	-	-		-	-		1	2	1	1	2	1	3	3	1
Kashing Road	-	-		-	-		2	2		1	1		4	-	
D.O. "D"	-	-		-	-		1	1		1	1		-	-	
Wayside	-	-		-	-		2	1	1	4	2		4	7	3
Yangtszepoo	-	-		-	-		1	2	1	2	-	2	3	4	1
Yulin Road	-	-		-	-		1	2	1	4	1	3	3	4	1
TOTAL:	7	6	1	10	12	3	99	101	12	103	81	8	98	114	25

E. - Establishment

A. - Actual Strength

Copy to:- C.P.

D.C.(Divisions)

D.C.(Crime)

D.C.(Sp.Br.)

D.C.(F.B.II)

D.C.(Chinese)

D.C.(Sikhs)

D.C.(A. &amp; T.R.)

A.C.(Traffic)

D.O. "A"

D.O. "B"

D.O. "C"

D.O. "D"

O i/c J/Police

O i/c R/Office

FILE

## SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return  
(Chinese Clerical Staff)

Date August 1, 1942.

9977A  
2742

Sections	Senior Assistants				Clerical Assistants				1st Class Clerks				2nd Class Clerks				3rd Class Clerks						
	E.	P.	+	-	E.	P.	+	-	E.	P.	+	-	E.	P.	+	-	E.	P.	+	-			
Central Registry	4	4			1	1			5	2	3		3	3			2	2		1			
Law Office	1	1							5	1	2		3	3			4	1					
C. C. R.	-	-			1	1			4	2	1		2	2			3			2			
W.M. & P.L.S.	-	-															1						
Cr. Sec. (Cr. Sec.)	1	1			2	2			10	3	5		2	4	10		4	7	13	6			
Sp. Br. (Sp. Br.)	2	2			3	3			8	2	4		2	4	5	1	3	13					
R.T.T.	-	-											1	1									
Traffic Branch	1	1			1	1			9	1	2		10	11	1		9	7		2			
O. i/c (Sikhs)	-	-				1	1		1				1	1			1	2	1				
O. i/c (A.&T.R.)	-	-												1	1					1			
Chief D.C.	-	-							1	8	3	2		3	2		2	10	9				
A.C. (Chinese)	-	-								3	2		2										
J/Police	-	-							5	3	2		4										
R/Office	-	-							14	8	8		2		2	2							
Transport Off.	-	-											1	2	1					1			
Store	-	-							4	1	3		2	2			3						
Reserve Unit	-	-											1	1			2	1					
Training Depot	-	-												1									
O. "A"	-	-			1	1			1				1	1			1	1					
General	-	-			1	1			1	1	3	2	1	1		3	6	7	1				
Yanpu Road	-	-							2	1	2	1	2	2		2	3	4		2			
O. "B"	-	-							1	1			1			1		1	1				
Sinza	-	-							2	1	2		5	5		5	4			1			
Bubbling Well	-	-							2	1	2	1	3	4	1	5	2			4			
Gordon Road	-	-							2		1		2	3	1	4	4						
Footoo Road	-	-							2		1		1	2	1	4	3			1			
O. "C"	-	-							1		1		1	1									
Hongkew	-	-			1	1			2	2	2	2	7	6		1	3	2		1			
West Hongkew	-	-							2	1	3	2	4	5	1	5	2			4			
Dixwell Road	-	-							1	1	1	1	1	1		5	2			3			
Kashing Road	-	-							2		2		1	1		5	1			4			
O. "D"	-	-							1	1	1	1	1			1							
Wayside	-	-							2		2		5	6	1	4	2			2			
Yangtszepoo	-	-							1		1		2	3	1	4	2			2			
Yulin Road	-	-							1	1			4	4		4	3			1			
TOTAL:	9	9			12	12			1	1	10	42	34	10	14	103	108	14	13	119	108	21	38

E - Establishment for 1942. P - Present Strength

Note:- Clerical Assistants at O.i/c (S) Office, extra establishment, (Not to be filled when vacancy occurs) thus making the total of authorised strength 13.

## 1st Class Clerks

Of which 44 are grouped as "A" and 56 "B"

Group to:- C.P. A.C. (Traffic) O.i/c J/Police D.O. "A"  
 D.C. (Divisions) O.i/c (Sikhs) O.i/c R/Office D.O. "B"  
 D.C. (Cr. & Sp.Br.) O.i/c (A. & T.R.) D.O. "C"  
 Chief D.C. O.i/c General Affairs Section. D.O. "D"  
 (Cr. & Sp. Branch)



9977 43  
January 2, 1943.

S.M.P. Strength Return Ending 1-1-43.

Chinese Branch  
(Executive Staff)

	<u>Budget Strength for 1943.</u>	<u>Present Strength</u>	<u>Short</u>	<u>Over</u>
Chief Deputy Commissioner	1	1		
Assistant Commissioner	1	1		
Superintendents	8	6	2	
Assistant Superintendent		1		1
Chief Inspectors	13	9	4	
Inspectors	46	45	1	
Sub Inspectors	139	120	19	
Sergeant Majors	4	6		2
Sergeants and Acting Sergeants	487	462	25	
Constables	3,333	3,110	223	
	4,032	3,761	273	3
Specials		1		
TOTAL	4,032	3,762	273	3

Assistant Commissioner (Chinese).

January 2, 1943.

S.M.P. Strength Return ending 1.1.1943.

Chinese Branch

(Executive Staff )

Officers	2
Superintendents	7
Crime & Special Branch	197
Traffic & Air Defence Br.	30
Headquarters	56
Judicial Police	25
Recording Office	2
Court Staff	14
Reserve Unit	123
Store	1
Training Depot	16
Musketry Office	5
Central	600
Leura	349
Licensed Entertainers Control Section	3
Chengtu Road	168
Sinza	286
Bubbling Well	292
Gordon Road	203
Pestee Road	169
Hongkew	296
West Hongkew	241
Hampell Road	68
Hauking Road	91
Wayside	160
Tulin Road	120
Langtan Road	101
Recruits & Training	128
Specials	3,741
TOTAL	5,782

The Only Strength Reserve  
(Chinese Clerical Staff)

Date December 1, 1942.

[illegible]

1 - Establishment for 1944

Notes: - Clerical Assistants plus 1 at each office, extra establis-  
ment, (not to be filled when vac. occurs)

1st class pl.r.d.

On 22 are grouped as "A" and "B"

0.1/c Sec. I (P.A.B.) 0.1/c Sec. I (C.A. Sp. Br.)  
0.1/c Sec. II (P.A.B.) Supervising Officer - S  
0.1/c Sec. III (F.A.B.) " " " " - N  
0.1/c Sec. IV (F.A.B.) 0.1/c Recording Office  
0.1/c Judicial Police

cc: - C.F.  
D.C. (F.A.S.)  
D.C. (C. & Sp. Br.)  
Chas. D.C.  
D.C. (T. & U. Br.)

9977A

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return  
(Chinese Clerical Staff)

Date November 1, 1942.

Sections	Senior Assistants				Clerical Assistants				1st Class Clerks				2nd Class Clerks				3rd Class Clerks			
	E.	P.	+	-	E.	P.	+	-	E.	P.	+	-	E.	P.	+	-	E.	P.	+	-
Police Affairs Branch																				
I.S.B.	1												1	1						
T/Depct									1				1				1	2	1	
C/Asst.	1	1			1	1	1		1	2	2		1	2			1	2	1	1
Sec. I (P/Office)	1	1							1	1	2		1	2			1	2	1	1
(P.A.B.)																	1	1		
(Sink Off)						1	1		1				1	1			1	1	2	1
Sec. II (P/Office)													1	1	1		1			1
(R.U.)													1	1	1					
Sec. III (C.C.R.)						1	1		1	2	1		1	2	2		1	2		2
Sec. IV (C.C.R.)									1	1	1		1	2	2		1	2		
Sec. I-IV	1	1			1	1			1	2	1		1	2	2		1	2	1	2
Sec. V	1	1			1	1			1	2	1		1	2	2		1	2	1	2
(R.F.A.S.)													1	1						
Chief D.C.									1	2	4	2	1	2	1		1	1	10	0
A.C. (Chinese)						1			1	2	4	2	1	2	1		1	1	10	0
T. & A.D. Br.	1	1			1	1			1	1	2		1	1	1		1	7		2
T/Office									1	1	2		1	1	1					
T/Police									1	1	2		1	1	1					
S.O. - South									1	1	2		1	1	1		1		1	
Central					1	1			1	1	2		1	1	1		1		1	
Leuze					1	1			1	1	2		1	1	1		1		1	
Changtu Road									1	1	2		1	1	1		1		1	
Sing									1	1	2		1	1	1		1		1	
Shanghai Well									1	1	2		1	1	1		1		1	
Ward. Area									1	1	2		1	1	1		1		1	
Police Rec. C.									1	1	2		1	1	1		1		1	
W. - North									1	1	2		1	1	1		1		1	
W. - South					1	1			1	1	2		1	1	1		1		1	
West Hong Kong									1	1	2		1	1	1		1		1	
Wixwell Road									1	1	2		1	1	1		1		1	
Washing Road									1	1	2		1	1	1		1		1	
W. Side									1	1	2		1	1	1		1		1	
Yan-tsz-poo									1	1	2		1	1	1		1		1	
Yull Road									1	1	2		1	1	1		1		1	
Former D.O. A									1	1	2		1	1	1		1		1	
Former D.O. B									1	1	2		1	1	1		1		1	
TOTAL:	9	8			1	2	1	1	1	2	4	2	1	2	2		1	2	2	2

E - Establishment for 1942 P - Present Strength

Note: - Clerical Assistants Plus 1 at Sink Office, extra establishment, (not to be filled when vacancy occurs,

1st Class Clerks

On 11/1/42 are grouped as "A" and "B"

to: - C.P. 0.1/c Sec. I (P.A.B.) 0.1/c Sec. I (Cr. & Sp. Br.)  
 D.C. (P.A.B.) 0.1/c Sec. II (P.A.B.) Supervising Officer - S  
 D.C. (C. & Sp. Br.) 0.1/c Sec. III (P.A.B.) " - N  
 Chief D.C. 0.1/c Sec. IV (P.A.B.) 0.1/c Recorder Office  
 D.C. (T. & A.D. Br.) 0.1/c Judicial Police



SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return  
(Chinese Clerical Staff)

9977A  
26 10 42

Date September 1, 1942.

Sections	Senior Assistants				Clerical Assistants				1st Class Clerks				2nd Class Clerks				3rd Class Clerks				
	E.	P.	+	-	E.	P.	+	-	E.	P.	+	-	E.	P.	+	-	E.	P.	+	-	
"A"	"B"																				
Central Registry	4	4			1	1			5	2	3		3	3			3	2		1	
Pay office	1	1			-	-			3	1	2		3	3			3	4	1		
C. C. R.	-	-			1	1			3	2	1		2	4	2		5	3		2	
M. & P.L.S.	-	-			-	-			-	-	-		-	-	-		1	1			
Cr. Sec. (Cr. Sec.)	1	1			2	2			10	3	5		2	14	10		4	7	13	6	
Sp. Br. (Sp. Br.)	2	2			3	3			8	2	2		4	4	3		1	13	11	2	
(R.T.T.)	-	-			-	-			-	-	-		-	1	1		-	-	-	-	
Traffic Branch	1	1			1	1			11	9	2		10	11	1		9	7		2	
O. i/c (Sikhs)	-	-			-	1	1		1	-	-		1	1	-		1	2	1		
O. i/c (A.&T.R.)	-	-			-	-			-	-	-		-	1	1		1	-	-	1	
Chief D.C.	-	-			1	-		1	8	3	2		3	2			2	1	9	8	
A.C. (Chinese)	-	-			-	-			-	-	-		-	-	-		-	-	-	-	
J/Police	-	-			-	-			5	5	2		4	4			-	-	-	-	
R/Office	-	-			-	-			14	6	6		2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	
Transport Off.	-	-			-	-			-	-	-		1	2	1		1	-	-	1	
Store	-	-			-	-			4	1	2		2	2			3	3			
Reserve Unit	-	-			-	-			-	-	-		1	1			-	-	-	-	
Training Depot	-	-			-	-			1	-	-		1	-	-		1	2	1		
D. O. "A"	-	-			-	-			1	-	-		1	1			-	1	1		
Central	-	-			1	1			1	3	2		7	4		3	6	7	1		
Louza	-	-			1	1			1	1			7	9	2		8	5		3	
Chengtu Road	-	-			-	-			2	1	2	1	2	2			6	4		2	
D. O. "B"	-	-			-	-			1	1			1			1	-	1	1		
Sinza	-	-			-	-			2	1			1	5	6	1	5	4		1	
Bubbling Well	-	-			-	-			2	1	2	1	3	4	1		6	2		4	
Gordon Road	-	-			-	-			2	1			1	2			4	5	1		
Photoc Road	-	-			-	-			2	1			1	1	2	1	4	3		1	
D. O. "C"	-	-			-	-			1	1			1	1			-	-	-	-	
Hongkew	-	-			1	1			2	2	2	2	7	6		1	3	2		1	
West Hong	-	-			-	-			2	1	3	2	4	5	1		5	2		4	
Dixwell Road	-	-			-	-			1	1	1	1	1	1			5	2		3	
Kashing Road	-	-			-	-			2	1			1	1			5	1		4	
D. O. "D"	-	-			-	-			1	1	1	1	1			1	-	-	-	-	
Wayside	-	-			-	-			2	2			5	2	1		4	2		2	
Wangtszepoo	-	-			-	-			1	1			2	3	1		4	2		2	
Mulin Road	-	-			-	-			1	1			4	4			4	2		1	
TOTAL:	9	9			12	12	1	1	100	42	51	10	17	103	104	15	14	119	105	21	57

E - Establishment for 1942

P - Present Strength

Note:- Clerical Assistants plus 1 at O.i/c (S) Office, extra establishment, (Not to be filled when vacancy occurs) thus making the total of authorised strength 13.

1st Class Clerks

Of which 44 are grouped as "A" and 56 "B"

Copy to:- C.P.

D.C. (Divisions)

D.C. (Cr. & Sp.Br.)

Chief D.C.

A.C. (Traffic)

O.i/c (Sikhs)

O.i/c (A. & T.R.)

O.i/c General Affairs Section,  
(Cr. & Sp. Branch)

O.i/c J/Police

O.i/c R/Office

D.O. "A"

D.O. "B"

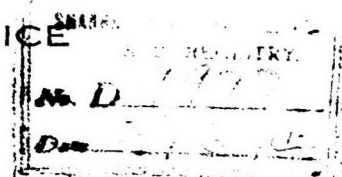
D.O. "C"

D.O. "D"



# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

## Monthly Strength Return



Date 1-4-42.

	Japanese Branch				Foreign Branch				SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+ - (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+ - (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
Officers	4	4	7	3	11	10	4	6	-	-	-			2	2	2		
Supts.	4	4	4		10	13	9	4	-	-	-			8	8	6		2
(1) Crime Branch	4	4	8	4	17	17	15	2	-	-	-			34	34	26		8
(2) Sp. Branch	7	7	20	13	16	16	26	10	4	4	-		4	30	30	61	31	
(3) Traffic	4	4	6	2	14	14	13	1	1	1	2	1		12	12	26	14	
(4) Hqrs. Offices	1	1	5	4	3	3	8	5	8	8	10	2		35	35	54	19	
(5) Jud. Police	-	-	1	1	5	5	4	1	-	-	-			24	24	25	1	
(6) Sec. Staff	-	-	-		1	1	1		-	-	-			2	2	2		
(7) Court Staff	-	-	-		2	2	3	1	1	-	2	2		15	15	14		1
(8) Reserve Unit	15	7	2	5	11	11	12	1	67	67	82	15		144	144	122		22
(9) Store	1	1	2	1	3	3	4	1	1	-	-			1	1	1		
(10) Transport	-	-	-		2	1	1		-	-	-			1	1	-		1
(11) Tr. Depot	3	3	3		3	3	3		5	3	5	2		79	79	17		62
(12) Central	28	28	23	5	38	33	39	6	84	72	77	5		412	412	677	266	
(13) Louza	10	10	20	10	36	34	40	6	61	44	42		2	369	369	383	14	
(14) Chengtu Road	10	10	14	4	22	18	27	9	18	15	17	2		142	142	173	31	
(15) Sinza	9	9	17	8	22	22	25	3	26	26	22		4	250	250	299	49	
(16) B'Well	11	9	15	6	19	19	27	8	38	38	27		11	234	234	299	65	
(17) Gordon Road	14	13	14	1	15	14	21	7	30	24	15		9	155	155	217	62	
(18) Pootoo Road	13	11	14	3	14	12	18	6	18	12	11		1	152	152	173	21	
(19) Tongkew	40	40	21	19	36	34	38	6	61	60	61		9	345	345	213		132
(20) West Hongkew	8	8	14	6	19	13	20	2	42	37	19		18	211	211	231	20	
(21) Dixwell Road	19	19	13	6	11	10	6	4	14	12	7		5	60	60	55		5
(22) Kashing Road	19	19	13	6	15	13	6	7	24	22	10		12	157	157	62		95
(23) Wayside	25	24	16	8	22	19	23	4	41	36	29		7	236	236	114		122
(24) Yangtszepoo	15	14	15	1	17	15	19	4	26	26	23		3	153	153	73		80
(25) Yulin Road	18	17	14	3	18	17	14	3	30	30	22		8	159	159	93		
(26) Recruits & Tr.	5	5	-	5	12	8	-	8	16	16	22		6	132	132	92		40
(27) Long Leave	25	25	11	14	55	55	29	26	50	50	50			-	-	-		
Totals	312	296	292	67	474	440	445	73	666	603	545	35	93	3554	3554	3510	592	636
xxx W. D. P. F.	27	27			39	39			-	-				140	140	136		
Grand Totals	339	323			513	479			666	603				3694	3694	3646		

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment (Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad). xxx Includes 2 Supts.

E. Establishment  
B. Budget Strength  
A. Actual Strength.  
A.C. (Sikhs)  
A.C. (A. & T.R.)  
D.O. "A"  
D.O. "B"  
D.O. "C"  
D.O. "D"

Copy to—C.P.  
C./D.C.  
D.C. (Div.)  
D.C. (Crime)  
D.C. (S.B.)  
D.C. (Traffic)  
A.C. (Foreign)  
A.C. (Chinese)

Totals	Shortage		Excess	
	E.	B.	E.	B.
Japanese Branch	20	4		
Foreign Branch	29			5
Sikh	121	58		
Chinese	44	44		

# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

## Monthly Strength Return

Date May 1, 1942.

	Japanese Branch				Foreign Branch				SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+ (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+ (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
Officers	4	4	6		11	10	4		-	-	-			2	2	2		
Supts.	4	4	5		16	13	9		-	-	-			8	3	6		
(1) Crime Branch	4	4	8		17	17	16		-	-	-			34	34	26		
(2) Sp. Branch	7	7	20		16	16	22		4	4	2			30	30	23		
(3) Traffic	4	4	5		14	14	13		1	1	2			12	12	25		
(4) Hqrs. Offices	1	1	5		3	3	7		8	8	10			35	35	53		
(5) Jud. Police	-	-	1		5	5	3		-	-	-			24	24	25		
(6) D.C. Staff	-	-	-		1	1	1		-	-	-			2	2	2		
(7) Court Staff	-	-	-		2	2	3		1	-	2			15	15	14		
(8) Reserve Unit	15	7	2		11	11	13		67	67	20			144	144	126		
(9) Store	1	1	2		3	3	4		1	-	-			1	1	1		
(10) Transport	-	-	-		2	1	1		-	-	-			1	1	-		
(11) Tr. Depot	3	3	3		4	3	3		5	3	1			79	79	12		
(12) Central	28	28	24		36	33	37		64	72	21			412	412	676		
(13) Louza	10	10	10		36	34	40		61	44	40			369	369	300		
(14) Chengtu Road	10	10	13		22	18	23		18	15	19			142	142	171		
(15) Sinza	9	9	17		22	22	25		26	26	26			250	250	301		
(16) B'Well	11	9	15		19	19	26		38	38	30			234	234	303		
(17) Gordon Road	14	13	14		15	14	21		30	24	18			155	155	215		
(18) Pootoo Road	13	11	14		14	12	18		18	12	12			152	152	180		
(19) Hongkew	40	40	22		36	34	20		61	60	54			345	345	235		
(20) West Hongkew	8	8	14		19	18	10		42	37	23			211	211	246		
(21) Dixwell Road	19	19	13		11	10	8		14	12	9			60	60	62		
(22) Kashing Road	19	19	13		15	13	9		24	22	12			157	157	77		
(23) Wayside	25	24	16		22	19	24		41	36	36			236	236	139		
(24) Yangtszepoo	15	14	15		17	15	20		26	26	24			153	153	87		
(25) Yulin Road	18	17	14		18	17	13		30	30	25			159	159	110		
(26) Recruits & Tr.	5	5	-		12	8	-		16	16	-			132	132	87		
(27) Long Leave	25	25	9		55	55	28		50	50	64			-	-	-		
Totals	312	296	280		474	440	441		666	603	677			3554	3554	3086		
(28) W. D. P. F.	27	27	-		39	39	-		-	-	-			140	140	-		
Grand Totals	339	323			513	479			666	603				3694	3694			

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment (Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad). xxx Includes 2 Supts.

E. Establishment  
B. Budget Strength  
A. Actual Strength.

Copy to—C.P.

C./D.C.  
D.C. (Div.)  
D.C. (Crime)  
D.C. (S.B.)  
D.C. (Traffic)  
A.C. (Foreign)  
A.C. (Chinese)

A.C. (Sikhs)  
A.C. (A. & T.R.)  
D.O. "A"  
D.O. "B"  
D.O. "C"  
D.O. "D"



Totals	Shortage		Excess	
	E.	B.	E.	B.
Japanese Branch	22	7		
Foreign Branch	22			1
Sikh	62	26		
Chinese				101

# FILE

## SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

### Monthly Strength Return

S. B. D. 9977  
Date 1-2-48

Date 1-2-48

	Foreign. Sec. I					Foreign. Sec. II					SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
Officers	11	10	4		6	30	3	7			-	-	-			2	2	2		
Supts.	16	13	8		4	34	3	4			-	-	-			8	8	6		2
(1) Crime Branch	17	17	15		2	4	4	3			-	-	-			34	34	25		9
(2) Sp. Branch	16	15	19	3		7	7	10	13		4	4	-		4	30	30	57	27	
(3) Traffic	14	14	13		1	4	4	6	2		1	1	-	1		12	12	16	14	
(4) <del>XXXXXX</del>	-	-	-			6	6	-			-	-	-			-	-	-		
(5) Hqrs. Offices	3	3	9	6		1	1	4	2		8	8	10			35	35	7	37	
(6) Ad. Police	5	5	4		1	-	-	1	1		-	-	-			24	24	25	1	
(7) Rec. Staff	1	1	1			-	-	-			-	-	-			2	2	2		
(8) Court Staff	2	2	3	1		-	-	-			1	-	-	2		15	15	14		1
(9) Reserve Unit	11	11	14	3		15	7			5	67	67	3	10		144	144	113		26
(10) Store	3	3	4	1		1	1	2	1		1	-	-			1	1	1		1
(11) Transport	2	1	1			-	-	-			-	-	-			1	1	-		1
(12) Tr. Depot	4	3	3			3	3	3			5	3	6	2		79	79	19		60
(13) Central	36	33	40	7		28	28	21		7	84	72	74	2		412	412	334	348	
(14) Louza	36	34	41	7		10	10	17	7		61	44	41		3	369	369	385	16	
(15) Chengtu Road	22	18	20	11		10	10	12	3		18	15	17			142	142	176	34	
(16) Sinza	22	22	26	4		3	9	15	6		26	26	23			250	250	287	47	
(17) B'Well	19	19	23	10		11	9	12	4		38	38	27	11		234	234	300	66	
(18) Gordon Road	15	14	12	9		14	13	13			30	24	13	11		155	155	120	65	
(19) Pootoo Road	14	12	18	6		13	11	12	1		18	12	11	1		152	152	174	22	
(20) Hongkew	36	34	27		7	40	40	20		10	61	60	50		10	345	345	213		132
(21) West Hongkew	19	18	19	1		8	8	14	6		42	37	20	17		211	211	233	22	
(22) Dixwell Road	11	10	6		4	19	19	12		7	14	12	6		6	60	60	51		8
(23) Kashing Road	15	13	6		7	19	19	11		3	24	22	10	1		157	157	63		94
(24) Wayside	22	19	21	2		25	24	15		9	41	36	29	7		236	236	114		122
(25) Yangtsepoo	17	15	17	3		15	15	14			26	26	23	3		153	153	74		79
(26) Yulin Road	18	17	13		2	12	12	12		5	30	30	23	7		159	159	94		65
(27) Recruits & Tr.	12	8	1		7	5	5	27	22		16	16	22	6		132	132	90		42
(28) Long Leave	55	55	59		6	25	25	9		16	50	50	55	5		-	-	-		
Totals	474	440	446	73	67	344	266	295	76	77	666	603	545	37	95	3554	3554	3506	593	641
(29) W. D. P. F.	39	39				27	27				-	-				140	140	136		
Grand Totals	513	479				327	311				666	603				3694	3694	3642		

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment (Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad). xxx Includes 2 Supts.

E. Establishment  
B. Budget Strength  
A. Actual Strength.

Copy to—C.P. A.C. (Sikhs)  
P.A. A.C. (A. & T. R.)  
D.C. (Div.) D.O. "A"  
D.C. (Crime) D.O. "B"  
D.C. (S.B.) D.O. "C"  
A.D.C. (S.B.) D.O. "D"  
D.C. (Chinese)  
D.C. (Traffic).

Totals	Shortage		Excess	
	E.	B.	E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I	28			6
Foreign Sec. II	17	1		
Sikh	121	58		
Chinese	48	48		

# FILE

## SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

### Monthly Strength Return

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE  
REGISTRY  
No. S. B. D. 2022  
Date

Date 1-2-

	Foreign, Sec. I					Foreign, Sec. II					SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
Officers	11	10	9		1	4	4	4			-	-	-			2	2	2		
Supts.	16	13	10		3	4	4	4			-	-	-			8	8	6		2
(1) Crime Branch	17	17	18	1		4	4	5	1		-	-	-			34	34	35	1	
(2) Sp. Branch	16	16	16			7	7	11	4		4	4	-		4	30	30	30		
(3) Traffic	14	14	13		1	4	4	3		1	1	1	2	1		12	12	26	14	
(4) J. A. Branch	-	-	-			4	4	-			-	-	-			-	-	-		
(5) Hqrs. Offices	3	3	7	4		1	1	3	2		8	8	10	2		35	35	76	41	
(6) Ad. Police	5	5	4		1	-	-	-			-	-	-			24	24	22		2
(7) Rec. Staff	1	1	1			-	-	-			-	-	-			2	2	2		
(8) Court Staff	2	2	3	1		-	-	-			1	-	2	2		15	15	14		1
(9) Reserve Unit	11	11	11			15	7	1	6		67	67	82	15		144	144	117		27
(10) Store	3	3	4	1		1	1	2	1		1	-	-			1	1	1		
(11) Transport	2	1	1			-	-	-			-	-	-			1	1	2	1	
(12) Tr. Depot	4	3	5	2		3	3	3			5	3	4	1		79	79	18		61
(13) Central	36	33	37	4		28	28	24	4		84	72	74	2		412	412	648	236	
(14) Louza	36	34	35	1		19	10	12	2		61	44	41		3	369	369	384	15	
(15) Chengtu Road	22	18	23	5		10	10	11	1		18	15	17	2		142	142	173	31	
(16) Sinza	22	22	24	2		9	9	13	4		26	26	28		3	250	250	294	44	
(17) B'Well	19	19	26	7		11	9	13	4		38	38	27		11	234	234	300	66	
(18) Gordon Road	15	14	19	5		14	13	12	1		30	24	14		10	155	155	221	66	
(19) Pootoo Road	14	12	18	6		13	11	12	1		18	12	11		1	152	152	173	21	
(20) Hongkew	36	34	24		10	40	40	27	13		61	60	51		9	345	345	209		136
(21) East Hongkew	19	18	20	2		8	9	11	3		42	37	19		18	211	211	224	13	
(22) Dixwell Road	11	10	6		4	19	19	9		10	14	12	7		5	60	60	49		11
(23) Kashing Road	15	13	6		7	19	19	9		10	24	22	10		12	157	157	61		96
(24) Wayside	22	19	21	2		25	24	14		10	31	36	29		7	236	236	111		125
(25) Yangtszepoo	17	15	16	1		15	14	14			26	26	23		3	153	153	74		79
(26) Yulin Road	18	17	15		2	18	17	14	3		30	30	23		7	159	159	92		67
(27) Recruits & Tr.	12	8	1		7	5	5	27	22		16	16	22	6		132	132	129		3
(28) Long Leave	55	55	30		25	25	25	11	14		50	50	55	5		-	-	-		
Totals	474	440	423	44	61	322	293	269	45	72	666	603	546	36	93	3554	3554	3492	549	610
(29) W. D. P. F.	39	39	38			27	27	27			-	-	-			140	140	136		
Grand Totals	513	479	461			349	320	296			666	603				3694	3694	3628		

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment (Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad). xxx Includes 2 Supts.

E. Establishment

B. Budget Strength

A. Actual Strength.

Copy to—C.P.

A.C. (Sikhs)  
A.C. (A. & T. R.)  
D.C. (Div.)  
D.C. (Crime)  
D.C. (S.B.)  
D.C. (F.B.-Sec. II)  
D.C. (Chinese)  
D.C. (Traffic)

Totals	Shortage		Excess	
	E.	B.	E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I	51	17		
Foreign Sec. II	45	27		
Sikh	120	57		
Chinese	61	61		



# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

## Monthly Strength Return

No. S. B. D.

Date

Date 1-1-42

FILE

	Foreign, Sec. I					Foreign, Sec. II					SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
Officers	11	10	8		1	4	4	4			-	-	-			2	2	2		
Supts.	16	13	8		4	3	3	4			-	-	-			8	8	6		2
(1) Crime Branch	17	17	13	1		4	4	5	1		-	-	-			34	34	36	2	
(2) Sp. Branch	16	16	12			7	7	11	4		4	4	-		4	30	30	30		
(3) Traffic	14	14	12		1	4	4	3		1	1	1	2	1		12	12	25	13	
(4) J. A. Branch	-	-	-			6	6	-			-	-	-			-	-	-		
(5) Hqrs. Offices	3	3	7	4		1	1	3	2		8	8	10	2		35	35	73	38	
(6) Ad. Police	5	5	5			-	-	-			-	-	-			24	24	23		1
(7) Rec. Staff	1	1	1			-	-	-			-	-	-			2	2	2		
(8) Court Staff	2	2	3	1		-	-	-			1	-	1	1		15	15	13		2
(9) Reserve Unit	11	11	11			15	7	2	5		67	67	82	15		144	144	117		27
(10) Store	3	3	4	1		1	1	1			1	-	-			1	1	1		
(11) Transport	2	1	1			-	-	-			-	-	-			1	1	2	1	
(12) Tr. Depot	4	3	5	2		3	3	3			5	3	4	1		79	79	56		23
(13) Central	36	33	37	4		28	28	27	1		84	72	75	3		412	412	672	260	
(14) Louza	36	34	35	1		10	10	10			61	44	41	3		369	369	396	27	
(15) Chengtu Road	22	18	23	6		10	10	10			18	15	17	2	3	142	142	176	34	
(16) Sinza	22	22	23	1		9	9	9			26	26	23	3		250	250	304	54	
(17) B'Well	19	19	25	6		11	9	10	6		38	38	25	13		234	234	314	80	
(18) Gordon Road	15	14	20	6		14	13	14	1		30	24	17	7		155	155	228	73	
(19) Pootoo Road	14	12	13	6		13	11	13	6		18	12	11	1		152	152	180	28	
(20) Hongkew	36	34	44	10	40	50	40	39	11		61	60	50	10		345	345	177		168
(21) West Hongkew	19	18	20	2		8	8	8			42	37	13	19		211	211	236	25	
(22) Dixwell Road	11	10	7	3		19	19	9	10		14	12	7	5		60	60	35		25
(23) Kashing Road	15	13	6	7		19	19	10	9		24	22	9	13		157	157	46		111
(24) Wayside	22	19	21	2		25	24	11	10		41	36	20	6		236	236	111		125
(25) Yangtszepoo	17	15	15		15	15	14	13	1		26	26	22	4		153	153	73		80
(26) Yulin Road	18	17	16	2	18	25	17	13	4		30	30	24	6		159	159	90		69
(27) Recruits & Tr.	12	8	2	6	5	5	5	-	5		16	16	22	6		132	132	90		42
(28) Long Leave	55	55	30	25	25	25	25	12	13		50	50	56	6		-	-	-		
Totals	474	440	423	42	59	322	296	242	16	70	666	603	547	37	93	3554	3554	3514	635	676
(29) W. D. P. F.	39	39	33			27	27	27			-	-	-			140	140			
Grand Totals	513	479	456			339	313	269			666	603				3694	3694			

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment (Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad). xxx Includes 2 Supts.

E. Establishment  
B. Budget Strength  
A. Actual Strength.  
A.C. (Sikhs)  
A.C. (A. & T. R.)  
D.O. "A"  
D.O. "B"  
D.O. "C"  
D.O. "D"

Copy to—C.P.  
P.A.  
D.C. (Div.)  
D.C. (Crime)  
D.C. (S.B.)  
D.C. (F.B.-Sec. II)  
D.C. (Chinese)  
D.C. (Traffic).

Totals	Shortage		Excess	
	E.	B.	E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I	51	17		
Foreign Sec. II	70	64		
Sikh	119	56		
Chinese	40	40		



# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

## Monthly Strength Return

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE  
S. M. REGISTRY  
No. S. B. D. \_\_\_\_\_  
Date \_\_\_\_\_

Date: 1-13-41

	Foreign, Sec. I					Foreign, Sec. II					SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
Officers	11	16	9		1	3	3	4		1	-	-	-			2	2	2		
Supts.	16	13	9		4	3	3	5		1	-	-	-			8	8	6		2
(1) Crime Branch	17	17	10	1		4	4	5	1		-	-	-			34	34	33	2	
(2) Sp. Branch	16	16	10			1	1	1			4	4	1		3	30	30	30		
(3) Traffic	14	14	13		1	4	4	4			1	1	2	1		12	12	25	13	
(4) J. A. Branch	-	-	-			6	6	11	5		-	-	-			-	-	-		
(5) Hqrs. Offices	3	3	7	4		1	1	5	4		8	8	10			35	35	72	37	
(6) Ad. Police	5	5	5			-	-	-			-	-	-			24	24	24		
(7) Rec. Staff	1	1	1			-	-	-			-	-	-			2	2	2		
(8) Court Staff	2	2	5	1		-	-	-			1	-	2	2		15	15	13		2
(9) Reserve Unit	11	11	12	1		15	7	2	5		67	67	74	7		144	144	133		21
(10) Store	3	3	4	1		1	1	1			1	-	-			1	1	-		1
(11) Transport	2	1	1			-	-	-			-	-	-			1	1	2	1	
(12) Tr. Depot	4	3	5	2		3	3	2	1		5	3	4	1		79	79	19		60
(13) Central	36	23	36	3		28	28	30	2		84	72	74	2		412	412	322		
(14) Louza	36	34	37	3		-	-	-			61	44	41		5	369	369	433	64	
(15) Chengtu Road	22	18	22	4		-	-	-			18	15	13	3		142	142	132	50	
(16) Sinza	22	22	25	1		-	-	-			26	26	23		3	250	250	334	84	
(17) B'Well	19	19	24	5		11	9	13	9		38	38	27	11		234	234	343	109	
(18) Gordon Road	15	14	19	5		14	13	13	3		30	24	17	7		155	155	249	94	
(19) Pootoo Road	14	12	16	4		13	11	14	3		18	12	12			152	152	197	45	
(20) Hongkew	36	34	25		11	50	50	38	12		61	60	51	9		345	345	128		217
(21) West Hongkew	19	18	20	2		-	-	-			42	37	20	17		211	211	259	48	
(22) Dixwell Road	11	10	7		5	19	19	14	5		14	12	7	5		60	60	11		49
(23) Kashing Road	15	13	5		8	19	19	13	6		24	22	10	12		157	157	19		133
(24) Wayside	22	19	17		2	25	24	16	8		41	36	31	5		236	236	56		130
(25) Yangtszepoo	17	15	12		3	25	24	15	9		26	26	23	3		153	153	48		105
(26) Yulin Road	18	17	14		3	25	24	18	6		30	30	24	6		159	159	42		117
(27) Recruits & Tr.	12	8	19	11		5	5	-	5		16	16	21	5		132	132	128		4
(28) Long Leave	55	55	30		25	25	25	12	13		50	50	55	5		-	-	-		
Totals	474	440	427	48	61	300	284	242	28	70	666	603	547	22	34	3554	3554	3527	869	806
(29) W. D. P. F.	39	39	34			27	27	27			-	-	-			140	140	139		
Grand Totals	513	479	461			327	311	269			666	603				3694	3694	3668		

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment (Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad). xxx Includes 2 Supts.

E. Establishment  
B. Budget Strength  
A. Actual Strength

Copy to—C.P.  
P.A.  
D.C. (Div.)  
D.C. (Crime)  
D.C. (S.B.)  
D.C. (F.B.-Sec. II)  
D.C. (Chinese)  
D.C. (Traffic)

A.C. (Sikhs)  
A.C. (A. & T. R.)  
D.O. "A"  
D.O. "B"  
D.O. "C"  
D.O. "D"



Totals	Shortage		Excess	
	E.	B.	E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I	47	13		
Foreign Sec. II	58	48		
Sikh	119	56		
Chinese	27	27		

# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

## Monthly Strength Return

Date 1-11-41.

	Foreign, Sec. I					Foreign, Sec. II					SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
				(Budget)					(Budget)											
Officers	11	10	9		1	4	3	2		1	-	-	-			2	2	2		
Supts.	16	13	9		4	3	3	3			-	-	-			8	8	6		2
(1) Crime Branch	17	17	18	1		4	4	5	1		-	-	-			34	34	35	1	
(2) Sp. Branch	16	16	16	✓		1	1	1	✓		4	4	5	1	?	30	30	29	✓	1
(3) Traffic	14	14	13		1	4	4	4			1	1	2	1		12	12	25	13	
(4) J. A. Branch	-	-	-			6	6	10	4		-	-	-			-	-	-		
(5) Hqrs. Offices	3	3	7	4		1	1	5	4		8	8	9	1		35	35	61	26	
(6) Jud. Police	5	5	5			-	-	-			-	-	-			24	24	24		
(7) Rec. Staff	1	1	1			-	-	-			-	-	-			2	2	2		
(8) Court Staff	2	2	3	1		-	-	-			1	-	2	2		15	15	13		2
(9) Reserve Unit	11	11	12	1		15	7	2		5	67	67	76	9		144	144	122		22
(10) Store	3	3	5	2		1	1	1			1	-	-			1	1	-		1
(11) Transport	2	1	1			-	-	-			5	3	-			79	79	7	1	
(12) Tr. Depot	4	3	5	2		3	3	2	1		4	4	4	1		412	412	19		60
(13) Central	35	33	36	3		28	28	28			84	72	65		7	369	369	719	307	
(14) Louza	35	34	33		1	-	-	-			61	44	36		8	142	142	432	63	
(15) Chengtu Road	22	18	20	2		-	-	-			18	15	20	5		192	192	192	50	
(16) Sinza	22	22	21		1	-	-	-			26	26	20		6	250	250	336	85	
(17) B'Wall	19	19	24	5		11	9	19	10		38	38	26		12	234	234	341	107	
(18) Gordon Road	15	14	19	5		14	13	15	2		30	24	16		8	155	155	261	96	
(19) Pootoo Road	14	12	14	2		13	11	13	2		18	12	11		1	152	152	198	46	
(20) Hongkew	35	34	21		13	50	50	38		12	61	60	46		14	345	345	128		217
(21) West Hongkew	19	18	19	1		-	-	-			42	37	16		22	211	211	250	48	
(22) Dixwell Road	11	10	8		2	19	19	14		5	14	12	7		5	60	60	11		49
(23) Kashing Road	15	13	8		3	19	19	12		7	24	22	10		12	157	157	19		138
(24) Wayside	22	19	14		5	25	24	16		8	41	36	30		6	236	236	56		180
(25) Yangtazepoo	17	15	10		5	25	24	14		10	26	26	17		9	153	153	48		105
(26) Yulin Road	18	17	12		5	25	24	17		7	30	30	22		8	159	159	48		117
(27) Recruits & Tr.	12	8	38	30		5	5	7	2		16	16	40	24		132	132	182	30	
(28) Long Leave	55	55	31		24	25	25	13		12	50	50	51	1		-	-	-		
Totals	474	440	429	50	70	300	284	241	25	68	666	603	580	45	112	3554	3554	3823	963	394
(29) W. D. P. F.	39	39	34			27	27	27			-	-	-			140	140	136		
Grand Totals	513	479	463			327	311	268			666	603	580	45	112	3694	3694	3959		

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment  
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad). xxx Includes 2 Supts.  
E. Establishment  
B. Budget Strength  
A. Actual Strength.

Copy to—C.P.  
P.A.  
D.C. (Div.)  
D.C. (Crime)  
D.C. (S.B.)  
D.C. (F.B.-Sec. II)  
D.C. (Chinese)  
D.C. (Traffic)  
A.C. (Sikhs)  
A.C. (A. & T. R.)  
D.O. "A"  
D.O. "B"  
D.O. "C"  
D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage		Excess	
	E.	B.	E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I	45	11		
Foreign Sec. II	50	48		
Sikh	126	73		
Chinese	31	31		

# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

## Monthly Strength Return

9977  
8 10 41

Date October 1, 1941.

**FILE**

	Foreign, Sec. I					Foreign, Sec. II					SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
Officers	11	10	9		1	3	3	2		1	-	-	-			2		2		
Supts.	16	13	9		4	3	3	3			-	-	-			8		6		2
(1) Crime Branch	17	17	18	1		4	4	5	1		-	-	-			34	34	35	1	
(2) Sp. Branch	16	16	19	3		1	1	1			4	4	5	1		30	30	29		1
(3) Traffic	14	14	14			4	4	4			1	1	2	1		12	12	25	13	
(4) J. A. Branch	-	-	-			6	6	10	4		-	-	-			-	-	-		
(5) Hqrs. Offices	3	3	7	4		1	1	5	4		8	8	9	1		35	35	62	27	
(6) Jud. Police	5	5	5			-	-	-			-	-	-			24	24	24		
(7) Rec. Staff	1	1	1			-	-	-			-	-	-			2	2	2		
(8) Court Staff	2	2	3	1		-	-	-			1	-	2	2		15	15	13		2
(9) Reserve Unit	11	11	11			15	7	2		5	87	67	80	13		144	144	122		22
(10) Store	3	3	5	2		1	1	1			1	-	-			1	1	-		1
(11) Transport	2	1	1			-	-	-			-	-	-			1	1	2	1	
(12) Tr. Depot	4	3	6	3		3	3	2	1		5	3	5	2		79	79	19		60
(13) Central	36	33	34	1		28	28	28			84	72	61		11	412	412	722	310	
(14) Louza	36	34	29		5	-	-	-			61	44	33		11	360	369	429	60	
(15) Chengtu Road	22	18	19	1		-	-	-			18	15	20	5		142	142	194	52	
(16) Sinza	22	22	20		2	-	-	-			26	26	21		5	250	250	338	88	
(17) B'Well	19	19	23	4		11	9	19	10		38	38	27		11	234	234	340	106	
(18) Gordon Road	15	14	19	5		14	13	14	1		30	24	16		8	155	155	262	97	
(19) Pootoo Road	4	12	13	1		13	11	13	2		18	12	11		1	152	152	190	47	
(20) Hongkew	36	34	18		16	50	50	38		12	61	60	46		14	345	345	124		221
(21) West Hongkew	19	18	18			-	-	-			42	37	15		22	211	211	265	54	
(22) Dixwell Road	11	10	7		3	19	19	14		5	14	12	7		5	60	60	11		49
(23) Kashing Road	15	13	4		9	19	19	13		6	24	22	10		12	157	157	19		138
(24) Wayside	22	19	13		6	25	24	16		8	41	36	28		8	236	236	86		120
(25) Yangtsepoo	17	15	11		4	25	24	14		10	26	26	20		6	153	153	48		106
(26) Yulin Road	18	17	11		6	25	24	18		6	30	30	23		7	159	159	42		117
(27) Recruits & Tr.	12	8	54	46		5	5	8	3		16	16	40	24		132	132	188	21	
(28) Long Leave	55	55	29		26	25	25	13		12	50	50	81	1		-	-	-		
Totals	474	440	480	72	82	300	284	249	25	64	666	603	632	50	121	3554	3554	3588	877	886
(29) W. D. P. F.	39	39	34			27	27	27			-	-	-			140	140	138		
Grand Totals	513	479	484			327	311	270			666	603				3694	3694	3672		

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment (Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad). xxx Includes 2 Supts.

E. Establishment  
B. Budget Strength  
A. Actual Strength.

Copy to—C.P.

P.A.  
D.C. (Div.)  
D.C. (Crime)  
D.C. (S.B.)  
D.C. (F.B.-Sec. II)  
D.C. (Chinese)  
D.C. (Traffic)  
A.C. (Sikhs)  
A.C. (A. & T. R.)  
D.O. "A"  
D.O. "B"  
D.O. "C"  
D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage		Excess	
	E.	B.	E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I	44	10		
Foreign Sec. II	57	41		
Sikh	124	71		
Chinese	21	21		

# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

## Monthly Strength Return

Date September 1, 1941.

	Foreign, Sec. I					Foreign, Sec. II					SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
				(Budget)					(Budget)											
Officers	11	10	8		2	3	3	2		1	-	-	-			2	2	2		
Supts.	16	13	10		3	3	3	3			-	-	-			4	8	6		2
(1) Crime Branch	17	17	18	1		4	4	5	1		-	-	-			34	34	35	1	
(2) Sp. Branch	16	16	19	3		1	1	1			4	4	3		1	30	30	29		1
(3) Traffic	14	14	14			4	4	4			1	1	2	1		12	12	25	13	
(4) J. A. Branch	-	-	-			6	6	10	4		-	-	-			-	-	-		
(5) Hqrs. Offices	3	3	7	4		1	1	5	4		4	8	9	1		35	35	63	28	
(6) Ind. Police	5	5	5			-	-	-			-	-	-			24	24	24		
(7) Rec. Staff	1	1	1			-	-	-			-	-	-			2	2	2		
(8) Court Staff	2	2	2			-	-	-			1	-	2	2		15	15	13		2
(9) Reserve Unit	11	11	11			15	7	4	3		67	67	79	12		144	144	123		21
(10) Store	3	3	4	1		1	1	1			1	-	-			1	1	-		1
(11) Transport	2	1	1			-	-	-			-	-	-			1	1	2	1	
(12) Tr. Depot	4	3	6	3		3	3	2	1		5	3	4	1		79	79	19		60
(13) Central	36	33	34	1		28	28	27	1		84	72	60		12	412	412	734	312	
(14) Louza	36	34	30		4	-	-	-			61	44	32		12	369	359	422	59	
(15) Chengtu Road	22	18	18			-	-	-			18	15	19	4		142	142	196	54	
(16) Sinza	22	22	20		2	-	-	-			26	26	22		4	250	250	337	87	
(17) B'Well	19	19	23	4		11	9	18	9		38	38	24		14	234	234	341	107	
(18) Gordon Road	15	14	19	5		14	13	13			30	24	15		9	155	155	222	67	
(19) Pootoo Road	14	12	14	2		13	11	13	2		18	12	11		1	152	152	201	49	
(20) Hongkew	38	34	19		15	50	50	35	15		61	60	48		12	345	345	123		222
(21) West Hongkew	19	16	12			-	-	-			42	37	16		21	211	211	266	55	
(22) Dixwell Road	11	10	8		2	19	19	14	5		14	12	7		5	60	60	11		49
(23) Kashing Road	15	13	5			19	19	13	6		24	22	10		12	157	157	10		132
(24) Wayside	22	19	13			25	24	16	8		41	36	30		5	236	236	54		180
(25) Yangtsepoo	17	15	10			25	24	12	12		26	26	19		7	153	153	42		105
(26) Yulin Road	18	17	11			25	24	15	9		30	30	24		6	159	159	42		117
(27) Recruits & Tr.	12	8	40	32		5	5	2	3		16	16	40	24		132	132	116		16
(28) Long Leave	55	55	34		21	25	25	23	2		50	50	52	2		-	-	-		
Totals	474	440	422	84	74	300	284	244	23	666	603	624	53	122	3554	3554	3508	546	914	
(29) W. D. P. F.	39	39	34			27	27	27			-	-	-			140	140	140		
Grand Totals	513	479	456			327	311	271		666	603	624	53	122	3694	3694	3643			

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives in Establishment  
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad). xx Includes 2 Supts.  
E. Establishment  
B. Budget Strength  
A. Actual Strength

Copy to—C.P.

P.A.  
D.C. (Div.)  
D.C. (Crime)  
D.C. (S.B.)  
D.C. (F.B.-Sec. II)  
D.C. (Chinese)  
D.C. (Traffic)  
A.C. (Sikhs)  
A.C. (A. & T. R.)  
D.O. "A"  
D.O. "B"  
D.O. "C"  
D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage	Excess
E.	B.	E.
Foreign Sec. I	22	12
Foreign Sec. II	22	40
Sikh	122	60
Chinese	51	51

Bl.  
H. Q. W.



# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

## Monthly Strength Return

Date 1-8-41.

9977  
7 8 41

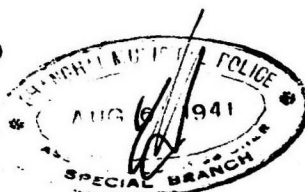
	Foreign, Sec. I				Foreign, Sec. II				SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+ (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+ (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
Officers	11	10	9	1	5	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-
Supts.	16	13	12	2	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	6	-	2
(1) Crime Branch	17	17	17	-	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	34	35	1	-
(2) Sp. Branch	16	16	11	5	1	1	1	-	4	4	4	-	-	30	30	29	-	1
(3) Traffic	14	14	14	-	4	4	3	1	1	1	2	1	-	12	12	26	14	-
(4) J. A. Branch	-	-	-	-	6	6	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(5) Hqrs. Offices	3	3	5	2	1	1	4	3	8	8	9	1	-	35	35	65	30	-
(6) Ind. Police	5	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	24	24	-	-
(7) Rec. Staff	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-
(8) Court Staff	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	15	15	15	-	2
(9) Reserve Unit	11	11	15	2	15	7	4	3	67	67	78	9	-	144	144	138	-	2
(10) Store	3	3	4	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
(11) Transport	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-
(12) Tr. Depot	4	3	6	3	3	3	2	1	5	3	4	1	-	79	79	19	-	60
(13) Central	36	33	33	-	28	28	23	-	84	72	68	-	12	412	412	735	312	-
(14) Louza	36	34	33	2	-	-	-	-	41	44	38	-	11	369	369	480	39	-
(15) Chengtu Road	22	18	20	2	-	-	-	-	18	15	13	4	-	142	142	134	22	-
(16) Sixza	22	22	21	1	-	-	-	-	26	26	23	-	3	250	250	250	22	-
(17) B'Well	19	19	22	3	11	9	10	9	36	38	27	-	11	234	234	252	27	-
(18) Gordon Road	15	14	13	1	14	13	12	1	30	24	16	-	9	135	155	204	28	-
(19) Pootoo Road	14	12	12	-	13	11	12	2	18	12	11	1	-	152	152	202	29	-
(20) Hongkew	26	34	19	15	50	50	34	16	61	60	58	-	13	345	345	128	-	200
(21) West Hongkew	19	18	17	1	-	-	-	-	42	37	19	-	13	211	211	204	25	-
(22) Dixwell Road	11	10	8	2	19	19	15	4	14	12	7	-	7	60	60	11	-	49
(23) Kashing Road	15	13	5	8	19	19	25	6	24	22	12	-	12	157	157	12	-	135
(24) Wayside	22	19	11	8	25	24	25	9	41	36	28	-	7	236	236	27	-	179
(25) Yangtzepoo	17	15	11	4	25	24	23	2	26	26	22	-	4	153	153	4	-	196
(26) Yulin Road	18	17	13	5	25	24	23	2	30	30	28	-	2	159	159	11	-	117
(27) Recruits & Tr.	12	8	4	4	5	5	-	5	16	16	16	34	-	132	132	111	-	21
(28) Long Leave	55	55	55	-	25	25	25	-	50	50	50	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	474	440	440	70	300	284	284	20	666	603	545	50	110	3554	3554	2406	200	917
(29) W. D. P. F.	39	39	39	-	27	27	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	140	140	140	-	-
Grand Totals	513	479	479	70	327	311	311	20	666	603	545	50	110	3694	3694	2546	200	917

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment (Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad). xxx Includes 2 Supts.

E. Establishment  
B. Budget Strength  
A. Actual Strength  
A.C. (Sikhs)  
A.C. (A. & T. R.)  
D.O. "A"  
D.O. "B"  
D.O. "C"  
D.O. "D"

Copy to—C.P.

P.A.  
D.C. (Div.)  
D.C. (Crime)  
D.C. (S.B.)  
D.C. (F.B.-Sec. II)  
D.C. (Chinese)  
D.C. (Traffic)



Totals	Shortage E.	B.	Excess E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I	42	7		
Foreign Sec. II	24	48		
Sikh	135	60		
Chinese	32	53		



# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE  
REGISTRY

## Monthly Strength Return

No. S. D. 3. 9977

Date 1-7-41

Date 1-7-41.

	Foreign, Sec. I					Foreign, Sec. II					SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
Officers	11	10	9		1	3	3	2		1	-	-	-			2	2	2		
Supts.	10	13	11		2	3	3	3			-	-	-			8	8	7		1
(1) Crime Branch	17	17	17			4	4	4			-	-	-			34	34	35	1	
(2) Sp. Branch	16	16	20	4		1	1	1			4	4	4			30	30	29		1
(3) Traffic	14	14	14			4	4	4			1	1	2	1		12	12	26	14	
(4) J. A. Branch	-	-	-			6	6	7	1		-	-	-			-	-	-		
(5) Hqrs. Offices	3	3	4	1		1	1	4	3		8	8	10	2		35	35	70	35	
Jud. Police	5	5	5			-	-	-			-	-	-			24	24	24		
(7) Rec. Staff	1	1	1			-	-	-			-	-	-			2	2	2		
(8) Court Staff	2	2	2			-	-	-			1	-	2	2		15	15	13		2
(9) Reserve Unit	11	11	12	1		13	7	4	3		67	67	78	11		144	144	123		21
(10) Store	3	3	4	1		1	1	1			1	-	-			1	1	-		1
(11) Transport	2	1	1			-	-	-			-	-	-			1	1	2	1	
(12) Tr. Depot	4	3	5	2		3	3	2	1		5	3	3			79	79	81	2	
(13) Central	36	33	34	1		28	28	29	1		94	72	80		12	412	412	725	212	
(14) Louza	36	34	32		2	-	-	-			61	44	38		12	369	369	419	60	
(15) Chengtu Road	22	18	20	2		-	-	-			18	15	19	4		142	142	193	51	
(16) Sinza	22	22	21		1	-	-	-			26	26	23		3	250	250	240	90	
(17) B'Well	19	19	22	3		11	9	17	6		38	38	28		10	234	234	289	55	
(18) Gordon Road	15	14	15	4		14	13	15	2		30	24	13		11	155	155	254	99	
(19) Pootoo Road	14	12	13	1		13	11	13	2		18	12	11		1	152	152	200	48	
(20) Hongkew	36	34	28		16	50	50	25		16	61	60	53		7	345	345	119		226
(21) East Hongkew	19	18	17		1	-	-	-			42	37	15		17	211	211	264	53	
(22) Dixwell Road	11	10	8		2	19	19	16		4	14	12	7		5	60	60	11		49
(23) Kashing Road	15	13	8		8	19	19	13		6	24	22	12		10	157	157	19		138
(24) Wayside	22	19	11		8	25	24	19		5	41	36	29		7	236	236	87		179
(25) Yangtsepoo	17	15	11		4	25	24	14		16	26	26	25		1	153	153	48		105
(26) Yulin Road	18	17	13		4	25	24	15		9	30	30	29		8	159	159	40		119
(27) Recruits & Tr.	12	8	35	23		5	5	-		5	16	16	43	27		132	132	49		83
(28) Long Leave	55	55	32		23	25	25	20		5	50	50	55		5	-	-	-		
Totals	474	440	414	43	72	300	284	287	17	64	666	603	545	52	204	3554	3554	3441	252	285
(29) W. D. P. F.	39	39	39			27	27	27			-	-	-			140	140	140		
Grand Totals	513	479	453			327	311	294			666	603	545	52	204	3694	3694	3581		

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment  
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad). xxx Includes 2 Supts.  
E. Establishment  
B. Budget Strength  
A. Actual Strength.

Copy to—C.P.  
P.A.  
D.C. (Div.)  
D.C. (Crime)  
D.C. (S.B.)  
D.C. (F.B.-Sec. II)  
D.C. (Chinese)  
D.C. (Traffic)  
A.C. (Sikhs)  
A.C. (A. & T. R.)  
D.O. "A"  
D.O. "B"  
D.O. "C"  
D.O. "D"



Totals	Shortage		Excess	
	E.	B.	E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I	83	24		
Foreign Sec. II	68	47		
Sikh	117	64		
Chinese	73	52		

# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

## Monthly Strength Return

7 9977

Date 1-6-41

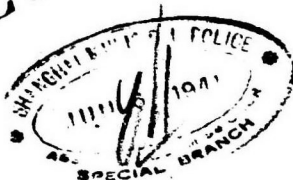
	Foreign, Sec. I				Foreign, Sec. II				SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+ (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+ (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
Officers	11	10	9	1	3	3	3							2	2			
Supts.	10	13	11	2	3	3	3							4	8			
(1) Crime Branch	17	17	17		4	4	4							14	34			
(2) Sp. Branch	10	16	10	6	1	1	2							50	30			
(3) Traffic	14	14	14		4	4	4							12	12			
(4) J. A. Branch	-	-	-		6	6	6							-	-			
(5) Hqrs. Offices	3	3	3		1	1	4	3						35	35			
(6) Jud. Police	5	5	5		-	-	-							24	24			
(7) Sec. Staff	1	1	1		-	-	-							2	2			
(8) Court Staff	2	2	2		-	-	-							15	15			
(9) Reserve Unit	11	11	11		15	7	4	8						144	144			
(10) Store	3	3	3		1	1	2							1	1			
(11) Transport	2	1	2		-	-	-							1	1			
(12) Tr. Depot	4	3	3		3	3	3							79	79			
(13) Central	36	33	33		28	28	3	2						412	412			
(14) Louza	36	34	33		-	-	-							369	369			
(15) Chengtu Road	22	18	18		-	-	-							142	142			
(16) Sinza	22	22	22		-	-	-							250	250			
(17) B'Well	19	19	19		11	9	11							234	234			
(18) Gordon Road	15	14	14		14	13	14							155	155			
(19) Pootoo Road	14	12	12		13	11	13							152	152			
(20) Hongkew	36	34	33		59	50	50							345	345			
(21) West Hongkew	19	18	17		-	-	-							211	211			
(22) Dixwell Road	11	10	10		19	12	12							60	60			
(23) Kashing Road	15	13	13		19	19	19							157	157			
(24) Wayside	22	19	19		25	24	24							236	236			
(25) Yangtszepoo	17	15	15		25	24	24							153	153			
(26) Yulin Road	18	17	17		25	24	24							159	159			
(27) Recruits & Tr.	12	8	8		5	5	5							132	132			
(28) Long Leave	55	55	55		25	25	25							-	-			
Totals	474	440	440		300	284	284							3554	3554			
(29) W. D. P. F.	39	39	39		27	27	27							140	140			
Grand Totals	513	479	479		327	311	311							3694	3694			

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment  
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad). xxx Includes 2 Supts.  
E. Establishment  
B. Budget Strength  
A. Actual Strength.

Copy to—C.P.  
P.A.  
D.C. (Div.)  
D.C. (Crime)  
D.C. (S.B.)  
D.C. (F.B.-Sec. II)  
D.C. (Chinese)  
D.C. (Traffic)

A.C. (Sikhs)  
A.C. (A. & T. R.)  
D.O. "A"  
D.O. "B"  
D.O. "C"  
D.O. "D"

FILE



Totals	Shortage		Excess	
	E.	B.	E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I				
Foreign Sec. II				
Sikh				
Chinese				

# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

## Monthly Strength Return

Date 1-3-41

	Foreign, Sec. I				Foreign, Sec. II				SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+ - (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+ - (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
Officers		10	10		3		3								2	2		
Supts.		15	8	5	2		3								8	7		1
(1) Crime Branch		17	20	3	4		5	1							34	31		3
(2) Sp. Branch		16	16		1		2	1							30	30		
(3) Traffic		14	17	3	4		4			1	1	2	1		12	28	14	
(4) J. A. Branch		-	-				7	1							-	-		
(5) Hqrs. Offices	4	4	9	5	1	1	3	2		8	8	10	2		35	76	41	
(6) Jud. Police		5	6	1			-					-			24	24		
(7) Rec. Staff		1	1				-					-			1	1		
(8) Court Staff		2	4	2			-					-			13	13		
(9) Reserve Unit	11	11	10	1	15	7	5	2		57	67	75	8		144	123		21
(10) Store		3	5	2	1	1	1			1	-	-			-	-		
(11) Transport		1	1				-					-			1	1		
(12) Tr. Depot		3	7	4	3	3	3			5	3	6	3		78	56		22
(13) Central	25	33	36	3	28	28	29	1		84	72	58	14		422	704	282	
(14) Louza	25	34	38	4			-			81	44	31	13		371	388	17	
(15) Chengtu Road	22	18	20	2			-			18	15	16	1		145	201	56	
(16) Sinza	22	22	22				-			26	26	24			266	378	112	
(17) B'Well	24	24	31	7	17	15	22	7		38	38	34			247	452	205	
(18) Gordon Road	19	18	18		16	15	17	2		50	24	15	11		156	259	103	
(19) Footoo Road	14	14	15	1	17	15	17	2		18	12	11	1		152	211	59	
(20) Hongkew	38	34	22	12	50	50	38	12		61	60	53	7		376	120		256
(21) West Hongkew	19	18	18				-			42	37	18	19		218	274	56	
(22) Dixwell Road	17	10	9	1	19	19	18	1		14	12	7	5		65	8		57
(23) Kashing Road	15	13	6	7	19	19	15	4		24	22	15	9		173	19		154
(24) Wayside	22	19	15	4	25	24	20	4		41	36	30	6		254	50		204
(25) Yangtszepoo	17	15	10	5	25	24	18	6		26	26	24	2		167	44		123
(26) Yulin Road	18	17	13	4	25	24	19	5		30	30	25	4		175	38		137
(27) Recruits & Tr.	21	7	21	14	5	5	13	7		16	28	25	9		132	66		66
(28) Long Leave	55	55	11	44	25	25	13	12		50	50	28	11		-	-		
Totals	485	481	419	62	312	276	274	36	666	666	519	147	147	3702	3702	3612	90	1044

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment (Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

E. Establishment  
B. Budget Strength  
A. Actual Strength  
D.C. (A. & T. R.)  
A.C. (Traffic)  
D.O. "A"  
D.O. "B"  
D.O. "C"  
D.O. "D"

Copy to:—C.P.  
D.C. (Div.)  
D.C. (Crime)  
D.C. (S.B.)  
D.C. (F.B.-Sec. II)  
D.C. (Chinese)  
D.C. (Sikhs)



Totals	Shortage E.	B.	Excess E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I	66	28		
Foreign Sec. II	37	32		
Sikh	147	84		
Chinese	90	99		

# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

## Monthly Strength Return

Date **1-8-41**

	Foreign, Sec. I				Foreign, Sec. II				SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+ - (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+ - (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
Officers	11	10	10		3	3	2	1	-	-	-			2	2	2		
Supts.	16	13	8	5	3	3	3		-	-	-			6	8	7		1
(1) Crime Branch	17	17	20	3	4	4	5	1	-	-	-			31	34	31		3
(2) Sp. Branch	14	16	17	1	1	1	2	1	-	4	-		4	30	30	30		
(3) Traffic	14	14	17	3	4	4	4		1	1	2	1		12	12	26	14	
(4) J. A. Branch	-	-	-		6	6	7	1	-	-	-			-	-	-		
(5) Hqrs. Offices	4	4	3	4	1	1	3	2	8	14	6			35	35	68	33	
(6) Ind. Police	5	5	5		-	-	-		-	-	-			21	24	24		
(7) Rec. Staff	1	1	1		-	-	-		1	-	-			13	13	13		
(8) Court Staff	2	2	3	1	-	-	-		67	67	73	12		144	144	198		21
(9) Reserve Unit	11	11	12	1	15	7	8		1	-	-			-	-	-		
(10) Store	3	3	3	2	1	1	1		-	-	-			1	1	1		
(11) Transport	2	1	1		-	-	-		-	-	-			1	1	1		
(12) Tr. Depot	4	3	7	4	3	3	3		5	3	6	3		73	78	68		10
(13) Central	36	33	34	1	28	28	29	1	54	72	66		7	422	422	702	220	
(14) Louza	36	34	33	4	-	-	-		61	64	38		12	371	371	306	27	
(15) Chengtu Road	22	18	20	2	-	-	-		18	13	16	1		145	145	198	53	
(16) Sinza	22	22	25	1	-	-	-		26	26	26		1	268	266	303	117	
(17) B'Well	24	24	21	7	17	15	24	9	38	38	34		4	247	247	424	197	
(18) Gordon Road	19	18	18		16	15	17	2	33	24	13		11	156	156	308	197	
(19) Pootoo Road	16	14	16	2	17	15	17	2	13	12	11		1	152	152	212	60	
(20) Hongkew	33	34	35		50	50	39		61	60	54		6	376	376	113		238
(21) West Hongkew	19	18	19	1	-	-	-		42	37	22		15	219	219	274	55	
(22) Dixwell Road	11	10	8		19	19	13		14	12	8		4	65	65	8		57
(23) Kashing Road	15	13	8		19	19	15		24	22	13		9	173	173	29		124
(24) Wayside	22	19	25		25	24	20		41	36	24		4	254	254	48		296
(25) Yangtzepoo	17	15	9		25	24	18		26	26	24		2	167	167	44		265
(26) Yulin Road	18	17	16		25	24	21		30	30	27		3	175	175	28		297
(27) Recruits & Tr.	22	7	24	27	5	5	13	8	16	16	15		9	132	132	66		48
(28) Long Leave	55	53	5		23	23	10		50	50	21			-	-	-		
<b>Totals</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>3702</b>	<b>3702</b>	<b>2560</b>	<b>942</b>	<b>2042</b>

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment (Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

E. Establishment  
B. Budget Strength  
A. Actual Strength.

Copy to:—C.P.  
D.C. (Div.)  
D.C. (Crime)  
D.C. (S.B.)  
D.C. (F.B.-Sec. II)  
D.C. (Chinese)  
D.C. (Sikhs)  
D.C. (A. & T. R.)  
A.C. (Traffic).  
D.O. "A"  
D.O. "B"  
D.O. "C"  
D.O. "D"

FILE  
1/5/41

Totals	Shortage		Excess	
	E.	B.	E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I	66	32		
Foreign Sec. II	56	20		
Sikh	140	20		
Chinese	75	75		



# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

S B REC. RY

## Monthly Strength Return

B. D. 9877

Date 1-1-41

Date 1-1-41

	Foreign, Sec. I				Foreign, Sec. II				SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+ - (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+ - (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
Officers	11	10	10		3	3	2	1	-	-				2	2	2		
Supts.	16	15	8	3	3	3	2		-	-				8	8	7		1
(1) Crime Branch	17	17	19	2	4	4	4		-	-				34	34	32		2
(2) Sp. Branch	16	16	16		1	1	2	1	4	4	5	1		36	39	38		
(3) Traffic	14	14	17	3	4	4	4		1	1	2	1		12	12	28	14	
(4) J. A. Branch	-	-	-		6	6	7	1	-	-	-			-	-	-		
(5) Hqrs. Offices	4	34	6	2	1	1	3	2	3	8	15	7		33	35	37	2	
(6) Aud. Police	5	5	5		-	-	-		-	-	-			24	24	22		
(7) Rec. Staff	1	1	1		-	-	-		-	-	-			1	1	2	1	
(8) Court Staff	2	2	3	1	-	-	-		1	-	-			13	13	13		
(9) Reserve Unit	11	11	11		15	7	5	2	67	67	73	9		144	144	112		2
(10) Store	3	3	4	1	1	1	1		1	-	-			-	-	-		
(11) Transport	2	1	1		-	-	-		-	-	-			1	1	1		
(12) Tr. Depot	4	3	7	4	3	3	3		5	3	6	3		78	78	88		2
(13) Central	36	33	37	4	28	28	30		84	72	71	1		422	422	388	372	
(14) Louza	36	34	37	3	-	-	-		61	46	32	15		371	371	330	26	
(15) Chengtu Road	22	18	20	2	-	-	-		18	15	17	2		145	145	135	10	
(16) Sinza	22	22	23	1	-	-	-		26	26	28			266	266	280	14	
(17) B'Well	24	24	25	1	17	15	22	7	38	38	38	3		247	247	245	2	
(18) Gordon Road	19	18	20	2	16	15	17	2	30	24	15	9		156	156	152	4	
(19) Pootoo Road	16	14	15	1	17	15	18	3	18	12	12			152	152	150	2	
(20) Hongkew	38	34	35	1	50	50	50	11	61	60	57	3		376	376	360	16	27
(21) West Hongkew	19	18	19	1	-	-	-		42	37	38	5		219	219	212	7	
(22) Dixwell Road	11	10	8	2	19	19	18	1	14	12	8	6		65	65	59	6	2
(23) Kashing Road	15	13	6	7	19	19	16	3	24	22	13	9		173	173	152	21	21
(24) Wayside	22	19	19	3	25	24	19	6	41	36	22	4		254	254	244	10	21
(25) Yangtszepoo	17	15	19	4	25	24	19	6	26	26	24	2		167	167	164	3	21
(26) Yulin Road	18	17	14	3	23	24	21	3	30	30	29	1		175	175	168	7	24
(27) Recruits & Tr.	11	7	20	13	5	5	24	9	16	20	20	9		132	132	110	22	24
(28) Long Leave	55	55	1	54	25	25	25	25	50	50	-	50		-	-	-		
Totals	485	450	485	35	312	295	278	27	666	606	584	22	112	3702	3702	3388	314	280

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment (Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

E. Establishment  
B. Budget Strength  
A. Actual Strength  
D.C. (A. & T. R.)  
A.C. (Traffic)  
D.O. "A"  
D.O. "B"  
D.O. "C"  
D.O. "D"

Copy to:—C.P.

D.C. (Div.)  
D.C. (Crime)  
D.C. (S.B.)  
D.C. (F.B. Sec. II)  
D.C. (Chinese)  
D.C. (Sikhs)

FILE  
1-20

Totals	Shortage E.	B.	Excess E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I	66	30		
Foreign Sec. II	30	30		
Sikh	242	70		
Chinese	70	70		



# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

## Monthly Strength Return

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE  
S. B. D. 9977  
Date

Date 1-12-40

	Foreign, Sec. I					Foreign, Sec. II					SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
Officers		10	10				3	2		1							2	2		
Supts.		12	10		2		3	3									8	7		1
(1) Crime Branch		17	19	2			4	4									34	33		1
(2) Sp. Branch		16	17	1			1	3	2		4	4	5	1			30	28		2
(3) Traffic		14	16	2			4	4			1	1	2	1			12	27	15	
(4) J. A. Branch							6	7	1											
(5) Hqrs. Offices	4	4	6	2			1	3	2		8	8	15	7			35	62	27	
(6) Jud. Police		5	5														24	24		
(7) Rec. Staff		1	1														1	2	1	
(8) Court Staff	2	2	3	1							1						13	13		
(9) Reserve Unit		11	11				7	6		1	67	67	78	11			144	123		21
(10) Store		3	4	1			1			1	1									
(11) Transport		1	1														1	1		
(12) Tr. Depot	4	3	7	4			3	3			5	3	6	3			78	66		12
(13) Central		33	39	6			28	28			64	72	69		3		422	696	274	
(14) Louza		34	40	6							61	41	32		9		371	308	27	
(15) Chengtu Road		13	21	3							18	15	16	1			145	195	50	
(16) Sinza		22	24	2							26	26	24		2		266	334	118	
(17) B'Well		24	32	8			15	24	9		38	38	34		4		247	456	211	
(18) Gordon Road		18	18				15	18	3		36	24	14		10		156	261	105	
(19) Pootoo Road		14	16	2			15	18	3		18	12	11		1		152	210	58	
(20) Hongkew		34	28		8		50	50	41	9	51	60	54		6		376	180		256
(21) West Hongkew		18	19	1							42	37	20		17		219	272	53	
(22) Dixwell Road		10	9		1		19	18		1	14	12	7		5		65	8		57
(23) Kashing Road		13	5		8		19	16		3	24	22	12		10		173	19		154
(24) Wayside		19	16		3		25	20		4	41	36	31		5		254	49		305
(25) Yangtsepoo		15	10		5		25	19		5	26	26	23		3		167	42		135
(26) Yulin Road		17	15		2		25	20		4	30	30	29		1		175	39		136
(27) Recruits & Tr.		8	26	18			6			6	16	15	20		5		132	81		51
(28) Long Leave	55	55	2		53		25	9		16	50	50	1		49					
Totals	486	451	428	59	82	313	297	266	20	51	665	599	503	29	125	3702	3702	3620	939	1021

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment (Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

E. Establishment  
B. Budget Strength  
A. Actual Strength  
D.C. (A. & T. R.)  
D.C. (Div.)  
D.C. (Crime)  
D.C. (S.B.)  
D.C. (F.B. Sec. II)  
D.C. (Chinese)  
D.C. (Sikhs)

Copy to:

G.P.  
D.C. (Div.)  
D.C. (Crime)  
D.C. (S.B.)  
D.C. (F.B. Sec. II)  
D.C. (Chinese)  
D.C. (Sikhs)

Totals	Shortage E.	B.	Excess E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I	35	23		
Foreign Sec. II	47	31		
Sikh	163	96		
Chinese	82	82		

# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

S. B. RE

S. B. D.

Date

## Monthly Strength Return

Date 1-11-40.

	Foreign, Sec. I				Foreign, Sec. II				SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+ (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+ (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
Officers	11	10	10		3	3	2	1	-	-	-			2	2	2		
Supts	12	12	11	1	3	3	3		-	-	-			8	8	7		1
(1) Crime Branch	17	17	19	2	4	4	4		-	-	-			34	34	34		
(2) Sp. Branch	17	16	15	1	1	1	2	1	4	4	5	1		30	30	29		11
(3) Traffic	14	14	17	3	4	4	4		1	1	2	1		12	12	27	15	
(4) J. A. Branch	-	-	-		6	6	7	1	-	-	-			-	-	-		
(5) Hqrs. Offices	3	3	5	2	1	1	3	2	4	8	16	8		32	35	65	30	
(6) Jud. Police	5	5	5		-	-	-		-	-	-			24	24	24		
(7) Rec. Staff	1	1	1		-	-	-		-	-	-			1	1	2	1	
(8) Court Staff	2	2	3	1	-	-	-		1	-	-			13	13	13		
(9) Reserve Unit	11	11	11		15	7	6	1	67	67	73	11		144	144	123		21
(10) Store	3	3	3		1	1	-	1	1	-	-			-	-	-		
(11) Transport	2	1	1		-	-	-		-	-	-			1	1	1		
(12) Tr. Depot	4	3	7	4	3	3	3		5	3	6	3		78	78	66		12
(13) Central	36	33	33	5	28	28	28		84	72	70		2	422	422	702	200	
(14) Louza	36	34	37	3	-	-	-		61	41	33		8	371	371	400	29	
(15) Chengtu Road	22	18	20	2	-	-	-		18	15	16	1		145	145	135	10	
(16) Sinza	22	22	24	2	-	-	-		26	26	25		1	266	266	267	121	
(17) B'Well	24	24	21	7	17	15	24	9	38	38	25		3	247	247	464	217	
(18) Gordon Road	19	18	17		16	15	13	3	30	24	15		9	156	156	200	144	
(19) Pootoo Road	16	14	14		17	15	20	5	18	12	11		1	152	152	224	62	
(20) Hongkew	38	34	25	9	50	50	41	9	61	60	55		5	376	376	251		205
(21) West Hongkew	19	18	13		-	-	-		42	37	21		10	219	219	271	52	
(22) Dixwell Road	11	10	8		19	19	18	1	14	12	7		5	65	65	2		57
(23) Kashing Road	15	13	6		19	19	15	4	24	22	12		10	173	173	19		154
(24) Wayside	22	19	15	4	25	24	20	4	41	36	21		5	254	254	21		233
(25) Yangtzepoo	17	15	11	4	25	24	20	5	26	26	25		3	167	167	45		122
(26) Yulin Road	18	17	15	2	25	24	20	4	30	30	20		1	175	175	20		155
(27) Recruits & Tr.	12	8	22	14	6	6	-	6	16	15	20	5		132	132	25		107
(28) Long Leave	55	55	2	53	25	25	20	5	50	50	1		40	-	-	-		
Totals	x 485	450	481	36	313	297	297	22	666	599	511	20	112	xx 3702	3702	3000	702	1004

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment (Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

E. Establishment

B. Budget Strength

A. Actual Strength.

D.C. (A. & T. R.)

Copy to: C.P.

D.C. (Div.)

D.C. (Crime)

D.C. (S.B.)

D.C. (F.B.-Sec. II)

D.C. (Chinese)

D.C. (Sikhs)

A.C. (Traffic)

D.O. "A"

D.O. "B"

D.O. "C"

D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage		Excess	
	E.	B.	E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I	24	20		
Foreign Sec. II	42	20		
Sikh	222	20		
Chinese	68	68		

# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE  
Monthly Strength Report

N. S. B. D. 9977

Date 10 10 40

FILE

Date 1-10-40

	Foreign, Sec. I				Foreign, Sec. II				SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+ - (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+ - (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
Officers	13	10	10		3	3	3	1						2	2	2		
Supts.	15	12	11		3	3	3							8	8	5		3
(1) Crime Branch	17	17	20	3	4	4	4							34	34	36	1	
(2) Sp. Branch	16	16	17	1	1	1	2	1	3	4	5	1		30	30	29		11
(3) Traffic	14	14	17	3	4	4	4		1	1	2	1		12	12	27	15	
(4) J. A. Branch						6	7	1		1								
(5) Hqrs. Offices	3	3	4	1	1	1	4	3	8	8	15	7		35	35	64	29	
(6) Jud. Police	5	5	5											24	24	24		
(7) D.C. Staff	1	1	1				0							1	1	1		
(8) Court Staff	2	2	5	3										13	13	15		
(9) Reserve Unit	11	11	14	3	7	7	6	1	67	70	70	15		144	144	128		21
(10) Store	3	3	3					1						2	2			
(11) Transport	2	1	1											1	1	1		
(12) Tr. Depot	4	3	7	4	3	3	3		5	3	8	2		78	78	66		12
(13) Mounted Br.	1	1																
(14) Central	36	33	37	4	28	28	20	1	84	72	70		2	422	422	706	284	
(15) Louza	36	34	36	2					61	41	34	7		371	371	401	30	
(16) Chengtu Road	22	18	19	1					18	15	17	2		145	145	198	53	
(17) Sinza	22	22	24	2					26	26	28	1		266	266	286	20	
(18) B'Well	24	24	31	7	17	15	24	9	38	38	38	2		247	247	406	159	
(19) Gordon Road	19	18	18		16	15	18	3	30	24	15	9		156	156	209	153	
(20) Pootoo Road	16	14	14		17	15	20	5	18	12	11	1		152	152	215	63	
(21) Hongkew	36	34	24		50	50	44	6	61	60	56	4		376	376	182		264
(22) West Hongkew	19	18	19	1					42	37	24	15		219	219	278	59	
(23) Dixwell Road	11	10	7		18	19	20	1	14	12	7	2		65	65	8		57
(24) Kashing Road	13	13	6		19	19	15	4	24	22	10	10		173	173	19		154
(25) Wayside	22	19	17		25	24	20	5	41	36	30	6		254	254	47		207
(26) Yangtsepoo	17	15	12		25	24	10	15	26	26	24	2		167	167	48		148
(27) Yulin Road	18	17	22		25	24	21	3	30	30	20	1		175	175	30		136
(28) Recruits & Tr.	12	8	20	12	6	6			20	15	20	5		130	130	26		47
(29) Long Leave	55	55			25	23			50	50								
Totals	485	490	434	56	313	297	282	25	668	599	580	69	20	3702	3702	2625	977	2077

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment  
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

E. Establishment

B. Budget Strength

A. Actual Strength.

D.C. (A. & T. R.)

A.C. (Traffic).

D.O. "A"

D.O. "B"

D.O. "C"

D.O. "D"

Copy to: C.P.

D.C. (Div.)

D.C. (Crime)

D.C. (S.B.)

D.C. (F.B.-Sec. II)

D.C. (Chinese)

D.C. (Sikhs)

Totals	Shortage		Excess	
	N.	B.	E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I	69	36		
Foreign Sec. II	64	25		
Sikh	255	70		
Chinese	57	57		

# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

## Monthly Strength Return

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE  
STRENGTH  
No. S. B. D. 9977  
Date 6 8 40

Date 1-9-40

	Foreign, Sec. I				Foreign, Sec. II				SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+ - (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+ - (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
Officers	12	10	10		3	3	3	1						2	2	2		
Supts.		12	11	1	3	3	3								8	5		3
(1) Crime Branch	17	17	20	3	4	4	4							34	31	31		3
(2) Sp. Branch	16	16	17	1	1	1	2	1	4	4	5	1		30	27	27		3
(3) Traffic	14	14	17	3	4	4	4		1	1	2	1		12	26	26	14	
(4) J. A. Branch					6	6	7	1	1	1								
(5) Hqrs. Offices	3	3	4	1	1	1	5	4		8	15	7		35	28	28	33	
(6) Jud. Police		5	5											24	24	24		
(7) Rec. Staff	1	1	1											1	1	1		
(8) Court Staff		2	4	2										13	13	13		
(9) Reserve Unit	11	11	14	3	15	7	6			67	73	11		144	144	123		21
(10) Store		3	3		1	1		1						2	2	2	4	
(11) Transport	2	1	1											1	1	1		
(12) Tr. Depot	4	3	7	4	3	3	3			3	7	4		78	78	81		27
(13) Mounted Br.	1	1	1															
(14) Central	36	33	33	3	25	28	30	3	84	72	70	2		422	422	720	288	
(15) Louza	30	34	36	2					41	41	34	7		371	371	400	29	
(16) Chengtu Road	22	18	18						18	15	17	2		145	145	129	54	
(17) Sinza	22	22	24	2					26	26	26			266	266	301	125	
(18) B'Well	24	24	32	8	17	15	25	8	38	38	30	1		247	247	470	223	
(19) Gordon Road	19	18	19	1	16	15	17		20	24	20		4	156	156	208	126	
(20) Pootoo Road	16	14	15	1	17	15	19	4	45	12	11		1	152	152	216	64	
(21) Hongkew	30	34	35	1	50	50	43	7	61	60	45	7		376	376	121		285
(22) West Hongkew	19	18	20	2					42	37	21	15		219	219	208	30	
(23) Dixwell Road	11	10	7	3	19	19	17	2	14	12	7		5	65	65	3		57
(24) Kashing Road	15	13	6	7	19	19	15	4	24	22	12		10	173	173	12		126
(25) Wayside	22	19	16	3	25	24	20	4	41	36	21		5	254	254	27		297
(26) Yangtazepoo	17	15	22	3	25	24	17	7	26	26	25		3	167	167	20		127
(27) Yulin Road	18	17	13	4	25	24	21	3	20	30	20			175	175	20		125
(28) Recruits & Tr.	11	7	20	11	6	6	1		15	15	20	5		130	130	77		53
(29) Long Leave	55	55	1	54	25	25	12	13	50	50	3		47					
Totals	485	450	418	60	313	297	271	22	666	599	524	28	107	3702	3702	2886	280	1245

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment  
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

E. Establishment  
B. Budget Strength  
A. Actual Strength.

Copy to:—C.P.  
D.C. (Div.)  
D.C. (Crime)  
D.C. (S.B.)  
D.C. (F.B.-Sec. II)  
D.C. (Chinese)  
D.C. (Sikhs)  
D.C. (A. & T. R.)  
A.C. (Traffic).  
D.O. "A"  
D.O. "B"  
D.O. "C"  
D.O. "D"

FILE

Totals	Shortage		Excess	
	E.	B.	E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I	60	24		
Foreign Sec. II	42	28		
Sikh	128	75		
Chinese	88	68		



# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

## Monthly Strength Return

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE  
S. B. REGISTRY

No. S. B. D. 9477

Date 6-8-40

Date 1-8-40

UNIT	Foreign, Sec. I				Foreign, Sec. II				SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	(Budget)	E.	B.	A.	(Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
(1) Officers			10				2	1								2		
(2) Supts.			11				3									5		3
(3) Crime Branch			22	5			4	4								31		3
(4) Sp. Branch			17	1			2	1			5	1				27	15	
(5) Traffic			18	4			4	2			2	1				27		
(6) Hqrs. Offices			3				11	5			15	7				74	39	
(7) Jud. Police			5				-	-			-	-				24		
(8) Rec. Staff			2	1			-	-			-	-				2	1	
(9) Court Staff			4	2			-	-			-	-				13		
(10) Reserve Unit			15	2			6	1			79	12				123		21
(11) Store			3				-	-			-	-				-		
(12) Transport			1				-	-			-	-				1		
(13) Tr. Depot			7	4			3	1			6	3				78		26
(14) Mounted Br.			1				-	-			-	-				-		
(15) Central			38	5			31	25			70	2				704	282	
(16) Louza			35	1			-	-			35	6				405	34	
(17) Chengtu Road			18				-	-			13	3				145	145	
(18) Sinza			25	3			-	-			26					266	266	
(19) B'Well			32	9			25	8			38	2				247	247	
(20) Gordon Road			19	1			17	2			24					156	156	
(21) Pootoo Road			15	1			19				11					172	152	
(22) Hongkew			27	7			42	12			53	7				376	376	262
(23) West Hongkew			20	2			-	-			21	16				219	219	57
(24) Dixwell Road			7	3			17	16			12	6				65	65	57
(25) Kashing Road			6	7			15	1			22	19				173	173	161
(26) Wayside			12	1			19				36	4				254	254	214
(27) Yangtszepoo			12	3			15	12			26	2				167	167	140
(28) Yulin Road			12	5			30	20			30					175	175	140
(29) Recruits & Tr.			19	3			1				15	5				132	79	53
(30) Long Leave			1				25	25			30	5				-		
<b>Totals</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>866</b>	<b>599</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>3702</b>	<b>3702</b>	<b>1800</b>

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment (Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

\*Staff of S. P. O. Office 5.

E. Establishment

B. Budget Strength

A. Actual Strength.

Copy to:—C.P.

D.C. (Div.)

D.C. (Crime)

D.C. (S.B.)

D.C. (F.B.-Sec. II)

D.C. (Chinese)

D.C. (Sikhs)

D.C. (A. & T. R.)

A.C. (Traffic)

D.O. "A"

D.O. "B"

D.O. "C"

D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage E.	B.	Excess E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I	73	30		
Foreign Sec. II	85	21		
Sikh	127	70		
Chinese	71	71		

*ROY*  
*1-14*



*Reg*

# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE  
S. B. REGISTRY  
No. S. B. D. 9977  
Date 8/7/40

## Monthly Strength Return (Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-7-40.

UNIT	Foreign, Sec. I				Foreign, Sec. II				SIKH					CHINESE					
	E.	B.	A.	+ (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+ (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+ -	E.	B.	A.	+ -			
(1) Officers		10	10				2	1							2				
(2) Supts.		11	11	1			2	1							4	4			
(3) Crime Branch		23	23	6			4	4						37	3				
(4) Sp. Branch		17	17	1			1				5	1		29		1			
(5) Traffic		17	17	3			4	2			2	1		27	15				
(6) Hqrs. Offices		3	3			6	12	6			15	7		72	37				
(7) Jud. Police		5	5				-				-			24					
(8) Rec. Staff		1	1				-				-			2	1				
(9) Court Staff		4	4	2			-				-			13					
(10) Reserve Unit		11	11				7			67	79	12		144	123	21			
(11) Store		3	3				-				-			-					
(12) Transport		1	1				-				-			3	2				
(13) Tr. Depot		3	7	4		2	3	1		3	4	1		78	58	20			
(14) Mounted Br.		1	1				-				-			-					
(15) Central	35	33	40	7		6	31	25		72	71	1	422	422	701	279			
(16) Louza	30	34	38	4			-			41	36	5	371	371	403	32			
(17) Chengtu Road	27	18	19	1			-			15	18	3	143	145	195	50			
(18) Sinza	22	22	25	3			-			26	26		266	266	352	86			
(19) B'Well	24	24	34	10		17	23	6		38	41	3	247	247	522	279			
(20) Gordon Road	13	18	20	2		15	15			24	20	4	156	156	202	106			
(21) Footoo Road	14	14	15	1		19	17	2		12	11	1	152	152	202	54			
(22) Hongkew	36	34	26		8	54	43	11		61	55	5	378	376	116	280			
(23) West Hongkew	19	18	20	2			-			42	21	12	219	219	252	33			
(24) Dixwell Road	11	10	7		3	37	10	23		12	6	6	65	65	19	55			
(25) Kashing Road	13	13	6		7	14	15	1		22	12	10	173	173	20	153			
(26) Wayside	22	19	17		2	30	20	7		36	32	4	254	254	34	290			
(27) Yangtsepoo	17	15	12		2	31	15	12		26	26	1	167	167	31	136			
(28) Yulin Road	14	17	13		4	30	20	10		30	34		175	175	35	140			
(29) Recruits & Tr.	11	7	9	2		6	17	11		15	21	6	132	132	77	55			
(30) Long Leave	35	55	1		54	25	19	6		50	5	45							
Totals	443	450	417	48	31	297	200	56	73	566	599	535	34	98	3702	3702	3514	977	1005

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment  
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

\*Staff of S. P. O. Office 5.

Copy to:—C.P.  
D.C. (Div.)  
D.C. (Crime)  
D.C. (S.B.)  
D.C. (F.B.-Sec. II)  
D.C. (Chinese)  
D.C. (Sikhs)  
E. Establishment  
B. Budget Strength  
A. Actual Strength.  
D.C. (A. & T. R.)  
A.C. (Traffic)  
D.O. "A"  
D.O. "B"  
D.O. "C"  
D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage		Excess	
	E.	B.	E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I	68	33		
Foreign Sec. II	53	17		
Sikh	121	64		
Chinese	88	88		

# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE  
S. B. P. L. S. T. R. Y.

No. 3. B. D. 9977

## Monthly Strength Return

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-6-40.

UNIT	Foreign, Sec. I				Foreign, Sec. II				SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	(Budget)	E.	B.	A.	(Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
(1) Officers		10	10				2	1								2		3
(2) Supts.		12	11	1			3								14	37	3	
(3) Crime Branch		17	24	7			4	4			5	1			20	29		1
(4) Sp. Branch		16	17	1			1				2	1			12	27	15	
(5) Traffic		14	17	3			3	1			13	5			35	64	29	
(6) Hqrs. Offices		3	3				9	3							24	24		
(7) Jud. Police			5												1	1		
(8) Rec. Staff		1	1												13	13		
(9) Court Staff		2	4	2											144	123		21
(10) Reserve Unit		11	11				7			67	79	12			2			
(11) Store		3	3												1		2	
(12) Transport		1	1				3	3							78	71		7
(13) Tr. Depot		3	7	4		2												
(14) Mounted Br.		1	1															
(15) Central	35	33	40	7		6	31	25		72	80		3	422	422	604	182	
(16) Louza	35	34	38	4						41	32		9	371	371	402	31	
(17) Chengtu Road	22	18	20	2						15	14		1	145	145	193	48	
(18) Sinza	22	22	25	3						26	23		4	266	266	300	134	
(19) B'Well	24	24	36	12	15	17	23	6		38	37		1	247	247	278	331	
(20) Gordon Road	19	18	20	2	15	15	16	1		24	22		2	156	156	221	108	
(21) Pootoo Road	16	14	14		25	19	17			18	11		7	152	152	216	64	
(22) Hongkew	36	34	26	8	58	54	43	11		61	55		6	376	376	421		265
(23) West Hongkew	19	18	20	2						42	24		18	219	219	238	40	
(24) Dixwell Road	11	10	7		37	33	16			14	9		5	65	65	8		57
(25) Kashing Road	15	13	6		13	14	15	1		24	15		9	173	173	20		153
(26) Wayside	22	19	13		30	27	15			41	29		12	254	254	26		228
(27) Yangtzepoo	17	15	11		31	27	13			26	21		5	167	167	25		142
(28) Yulin Road	18	17	13		36	30	20			30	20		10	175	175	60		115
(29) Recruits & Tr.	11	7	5		8	6	17	11		15	15	15		130	130	24		8
(30) Long Leave	55	55			25	25	20			50	50							
Totals	485	450	416	40	331	297	280	55	72	666	599	34	115	3702	3702	3924	274	1293

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment (Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

\*Staff of S. P. O. Office 5.

E. Establishment  
B. Budget Strength  
A. Actual Strength.

Copy to:—C.P.

D.C. (Div.)  
D.C. (Crime)  
D.C. (S.B.)  
D.C. (F.B.-Sec. II)  
D.C. (Chinese)  
D.C. (Sikhs)

D.C. (A. & T. R.)  
A.C. (Traffic)  
D.O. "A"  
D.O. "B"  
D.O. "C"  
D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage E.	B.	Excess E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I	60	24		
Foreign Sec. II	51	19		
Sikh	245	79		
Chinese	76	76		

# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

## Monthly Strength Return

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-5-40.

UNIT	Foreign, Sec. I					Foreign, Sec. II					SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
(1) Crime Branch	17	17	24	7		1	-	4	4		1	1	5	1		14	14	36	2	
(2) Sp. Branch	16	16	17	1		2	1	-			1	1	2	1		12	12	28		2
(3) Traffic	14	14	17	3		2	2	3	1		1	1	2	1		12	12	26	14	
(4) Hqrs. Offices	3	3	3			6	6	9	3		4	4	14	6		17	17	61	26	
(5) Jud. Police	5	5	5			-	-	-			-	-	-			24	24	24		
(6) Rec. Staff	1	1	1			-	-	-			-	-	-			1	1	1		
(7) Court Staff	2	2	4	2		-	-	-			1	-	-			13	13	13		
(8) Reserve Unit	11	11	11			15	7	8	1		17	17	80	13		144	144	123		21
(9) Store	3	3	3			-	-	-			1	-	-			2	2	5	3	
(10) Transport	1	1	1			-	-	-			-	-	-			1	1	4	3	
(11) Tr. Depot	4	3	7	4		2	2	3	1		3	3	6	3		54	78	58		20
(12) Mounted Br.	1	1	1			-	-	-			1	-	-			-	-	-		
(13) Central	33	33	40	7		6	6	33	27		31	12	69		3	422	422	702	280	
(14) Louza	36	34	38	4		-	-	-			31	41	32		9	371	371	404	33	
(15) Chengtu Road	22	18	21	3		-	-	-			18	15	14		1	145	145	183	38	
(16) Sinza	22	22	24	2		-	-	-			26	26	21		5	266	266	395	129	
(17) B'Well	24	24	38	14		17	17	23	6		38	38	36		2	247	247	496	249	
(18) Gordon Road	19	18	20	2		17	15	16	1		36	24	23		1	156	156	265	109	
(19) Pootoo Road	16	14	17	3		21	15	17		2	14	12	10		2	152	152	218	66	
(20) Hongkew	36	34	26		8	34	34	43		11	31	30	56		4	376	376	122		254
(21) West Hongkew	19	18	19	1		-	-	-			42	37	23		14	219	219	263	44	
(22) Dixwell Road	11	10	7		3	37	35	10		23	14	12	7		5	65	65	8		57
(23) Kashing Road	15	13	6		7	19	14	15		1	24	22	12		10	173	173	80		153
(24) Wayside	22	19	18		1	30	27	19		8	41	36	23		13	254	254	37		217
(25) Yangtsepoo	17	15	12		3	31	27	14		13	26	26	24		2	167	167	35		132
(26) Yulin Road	18	17	13		4	30	30	20		10	30	30	23		7	175	175	37		138
(27) Recruits & Tr.	11	7	4		3	6	6	17		11	15	15	27		12	130	130	44		86
(28) Long Leave	55	55	1		54	25	25	20		5	50	50	16		34	-	-	-		
<b>Totals</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>3692</b>	<b>3692</b>	<b>3608</b>	<b>996</b>	<b>1080</b>

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment (Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

\*Staff of S. P. O. Office 5.

E. Establishment  
B. Budget Strength  
A. Actual Strength.  
D.C. (A. & T. R.)  
A.C. (Traffic).  
D.O. "A"  
D.O. "B"  
D.O. "C"  
D.O. "D"

Copy to:—C.P.

D.C. (Div.)  
D.C. (Crime)  
D.C. (S.B.)  
D.C. (F.B.-Sec. II)  
D.C. (Chinese)  
D.C. (Sikhs)

Totals	Shortage E.	B.	Excess E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I	60	30		
Foreign Sec. II	50	16		
Sikh	143	76		
Chinese	84	84		

# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

## Monthly Strength Return (Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

No. S. B. D. 9977  
Date 3/1/40

Date 1-4-40

UNIT	Foreign, Sec. I					Foreign, Sec. II					SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
(1) Crime Branch		17	24	7				4	4								34	34		
(2) Sp. Branch		16	18	2			1	1				1	6	2			30	30		
(3) Traffic		14	17	3			2	4	2			1	2	1			12	26	14	
(4) Hqrs. Offices		3	4	1				8	2			8	14	6			35	63	28	
(5) Jud. Police		5	5														24	24		
(6) Rec. Staff		1	1														1	1		
(7) Court Staff		2	4	2													13	13		
(8) Reserve Unit		11	11				7	8	1				81	14			144	123		21
(9) Store		3	3														2	5	3	
(10) Transport		1	1														1	4	3	
(11) Tr. Depot		3	7	4			2	3	1			3	6	3			78	59		19
(12) Mounted Br.		1	1																	
(13) Central	36	33	30	6		3	6	30	29		31	72	66		6	422	422	696	274	
(14) Louza	36	34	30	4							30	41	32		9	491	371	410	30	
(15) Chengtu Road	22	18	20	2							18	15	15			145	145	183	40	
(16) Sinza	22	22	24	2							20	26	21		5	266	266	391	123	
(17) B'Well	24	24	41	17		17	17	24	7		25	38	27		1	247	247	514	269	
(18) Gordon Road	29	18	20	2		17	15	18	3		20	24	25	1		36	156	265	109	
(19) Pootoo Road	19	14	18	2		21	19	19			18	12	9		3	132	152	215	63	
(20) Hongkew	38	34	26		9	34	34	44	10		31	60	55		5	376	376	190		256
(21) West Hongkew	19	18	19	1							12	37	22		15	219	219	259	40	
(22) Dixwell Road	11	10	7		3	37	33	10	23		14	12	7		5	65	65	8		57
(23) Kashing Road	15	13	6		7	19	14	15	1		24	22	11		11	173	173	20		153
(24) Wayside	22	19	17		2	30	27	18	9		31	36	23		13	254	254	37		217
(25) Yangtsepoo	17	15	13		2	31	27	14	13		28	26	23		3	167	167	38		139
(26) Yulin Road	18	17	13		4	30	30	20	10		30	30	23		7	175	175	37		138
(27) Recruits & Tr.	11	7	6		1	6	6	17	11		13	15	20	14		130	130	67		63
(28) Long Leave	55	55	-		55	25	25	17	8		59	50	20		30	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Totals</b>	458	428	400	55	85	325	291	279	61	72	662	599	287	41	113	3692	3692	3642	1007	1656

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment  
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

•Staff of S. P. O. Office 5.

E. Establishment  
B. Budget Strength  
A. Actual Strength.  
D.C. (A. & T. R.)  
D.C. (Div.)  
D.C. (Crime)  
D.C. (S.B.)  
D.C. (F.B.-Sec. II)  
D.C. (Chinese)  
D.C. (Sikhs)  
D.C. (Traffic)  
D.O. "A"  
D.O. "B"  
D.O. "C"  
D.O. "D"

Copy to:—C.P.

Totals	Shortage E.	B.	Excess E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I	58	28		
Foreign Sec. II	46	12		
Sikh	139	72		
Chinese	49	49		

# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

## Monthly Strength Return

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-7-40.

UNIT	Foreign, Sec. I				Foreign, Sec. II				SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+ - (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+ - (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
(1) Crime Branch		17	22	5			4	4			5	1		34	34	34		
(2) Sp. Branch		16	18	2		1	1		4	4	5	1		30	30	30	14	
(3) Traffic		14	17	3		2	5	3	1	1	2	1		12	12	26		
(4) Hqrs. Offices		3	4	1		6	8	2	8	8	14	6		35	35	61		
(5) Jud. Police		5	5											24	24	24		
(6) Rec. Staff		1	2	1										1	1	1		
(7) Court Staff		2	3	1										13	13	15		
(8) Reserve Unit	11	11	11		15	7	8	1	67	67	61	14		144	144	123		21
(9) Store	3	3	3											2	2	5		
(10) Transport		1	1											1	1	1		
(11) Tr. Depot		3	7	4		2			3	3	3			78	78	80		12
(12) Mounted Br.		1	1															
(13) Central		33	30	3		6	37	31	54	72	66	6		422	422	691	269	
(14) Louza		34	30	4					61	41	32	9		371	371	411	40	
(15) Chengtu Road		18	20	2					18	15	15			145	145	165	20	
(16) Sinza		22	25	3					26	26	21	5		266	266	279	113	
(17) B'Well		24	42	18		17	24	7	38	38	37	1		247	247	512	271	
(18) Gordon Road		18	20	2		17	15	4	30	24	25	1		156	156	263	107	
(19) Pootoo Road		14	16	2		21	19		18	12	10	2		152	152	216	64	
(20) Hongkew		34	34		10	58	54		61	60	55	5		376	376	119		257
(21) West Hongkew		18	19	1					42	37	22	15		219	219	200	19	
(22) Dixwell Road		10	7	3		37	33		14	12	7	5		65	65	8		57
(23) Kashing Road		13	7	6		19	14		24	22	12	10		173	173	20		153
(24) Wayside		19	16	3		30	27		41	36	23	13		254	254	57		217
(25) Yangtsepoo		15	11	4		31	27		26	26	26	3		167	167	35		132
(26) Yulin Road		17	12	5		30	30		30	30	25	7		175	175	37		138
(27) Recruits & Tr.	11	7	8	1	6	6			15	15	20	17		130	130	20		42
(28) Long Leave	55	55	5	50	25	25	11		50	50	20							
Totals	458	428	404	55	325	291	282	33	666	599	580	46	11	3692	3692	3645	47	1025

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment  
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).  
\*Staff of S. P. O. Office 5.

E. Establishment  
B. Budget Strength  
A. Actual Strength.

Copy to:—C.P.

D.C. (Div.)  
D.C. (Crime)  
D.C. (S.B.)  
D.C. (F.B.-Sec. II)  
D.C. (Chinese)  
A.C. (Sikhs)

A.C. (A. & T. R.)  
A.C. (Traffic).  
D.O. "A"  
D.O. "B"  
D.O. "C"  
D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage E.	B.	Excess E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I	20	20		
Foreign Sec. II	20	20		
Sikh	120	72		
Chinese	47	47		



# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

## Monthly Strength Return (Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-2-40.

UNIT	Foreign, Sec. I				Foreign, Sec. II				SIKH					CHINESE						
	E.	B.	A.	+ (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+ (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-		
(1) Crime Branch		17	22	5			4	4			5	1		34	34	34				
(2) Sp. Branch	16	16	17	1	2	1	1		4	4	5	1		39	30	30				
(3) Traffic	14	14	15	1	2	2	3	1	1	1	2	1		12	12	23	11			
(4) Hqrs. Offices		3	3		6	6	8	2	8	8	14	6		33	35	61	26			
(5) Jud. Police		5	5											24	24	24				
(6) Rec. Staff		1	1											1	1	1				
(7) Court Staff		2	3	1										13	13	13				
(8) Reserve Unit	11	12	11		15	7	8	1	67	67	79	12		144	144	123		21		
(9) Store	4	4	3	1					1					2	2	5	3			
(10) Transport	2	1	1											1	1	4	3			
(11) Tr. Depot	4	3	7	4	2	2	2		5	3	3			78	78	59		19		
(12) Mounted Br.	1	1	1						1											
(13) Central	36	33	39	6	6	6	37	31	84	72	68	4		422	422	695	273			
(14) Louza	36	34	39	5					61	41	33	8		371	371	411	40			
(15) Chengtu Road	12	18	20	2					18	15	13	2		145	145	188	43			
(16) Sinza	22	22	25	3					26	26	24	2		266	266	380	114			
(17) B'Well	24	24	42	18	17	17	25	8	38	38	40	2		247	247	522	275			
(18) Gordon Road	19	18	17	1	17	15	18	3	30	24	26	2		156	156	265	109			
(19) Pootoo Road	16	14	16	2	21	19	18	1	18	12	11		1	152	152	218	66			
(20) Hongkew	36	34	24	10	58	54	50	4	61	60	56	4		376	376	116		260		
(21) West Hongkew	19	18	19	1					42	37	21	16		219	219	264	45			
(22) Dixwell Road	11	10	7	3	37	33	10	23	14	12	8	4		65	65	7		58		
(23) Kashing Road	15	13	7	6	19	14	14		24	22	11	11		173	173	19		154		
(24) Wayside	22	19	18	1	30	27	20	7	41	36	23	13		254	254	37		217		
(25) Yangtsepoo	17	15	11	4	31	27	15	12	26	26	24	2		167	167	34		133		
(26) Yulin Road	18	17	11	6	30	30	20	10	30	30	23	7		175	175	37		138		
(27) Recruits & Tr.	11	7	7		6	6		6	15	15	31	16		130	130	89		41		
(28) Long Leave	55	55	16	39	25	25	10	15	50	50	20	30								
Totals	459	429	407	49	71	325	291	263	50	78	60	599	535	40	104	369	368	5659	1008	1041

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment  
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).  
\*Staff of S. P. O. Office 5.

Copy to:—C.P.  
D.C. (Div.)  
D.C. (Crime)  
D.C. (S.B.)  
D.C. (F.B.-Sec. II)  
D.C. (Chinese)  
A.C. (Sikhs)  
E. Establishment  
B. Budget Strength  
A. Actual Strength.  
A.C. (A. & T. R.)  
A.C. (Traffic).  
D.O. "A"  
D.O. "B"  
D.O. "C"  
D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage		Excess	
	E.	B.	E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I	52	22		
Foreign Sec. II	62	28		
Sikh	131	64		
Chinese	33	33		

# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

## Monthly Strength Return

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-1-40.

UNIT	Foreign, Sec. I					Foreign, Sec. II					SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
(1) Crime Branch	17		22	5				5	5							34	34	36	2	
(2) Sp. Branch		16	17	1			1	1				4	5	1		30	30	30		
(3) Traffic		14	15	1			2	3	1			1	2	1		12	12	27	15	
(4) Hqrs. Offices			5				6	9	3			8	14	6		35	35	65	30	
(5) Jud. Police			5					-					-			24	24	24		
(6) Rec. Staff		1	1					-					-			1	1	1		
(7) Court Staff		2	3	1				-					-			13	13	13		
(8) Reserve Unit			12	3			7	8	1			80	13			144	144	123		21
(9) Store		4	4					-					-			2	2	8	4	
(10) Transport		1	1					-					-			1	1	1		
(11) Tr. Depot		3	7	4			2	2				3	6	3		78	78	55		25
(12) Mounted Br.		1	1					-					-					-		
(13) Central		33	39	6			6	32	26			72	68		4	121	122	699	277	
(14) Louza		34	40	6				-				41	33		8	371	371	412	41	
(15) Chengtu Road		18	18					-				15	13		2	145	145	176	31	
(16) Sinza		22	26	4				-				26	22		4	266	266	391	115	
(17) B'Well		24	43	19			17	24	7			38	40		2	247	247	512	265	
(18) Gordon Road		18	16		2		15	19	4			24	25		1	156	156	256	100	
(19) Pootoo Road		14	16	2			19	20	1			12	11		1	152	152	214	62	
(20) Hongkew		34	20		14		54	46		8		60	55		5	376	376	118		258
(21) West Hongkew		18	18					-				37	22		15	219	219	265	46	
(22) Dixwell Road		10	7		3		33	8		25		12	8		4	65	65	7		58
(23) Kashing Road		13	7		6		14	7		7		22	11		11	173	173	17		156
(24) Wayside		19	17		2		27	17		10		36	24		12	254	254	35		219
(25) Yangtszepoo		15	12		3		27	17		10		26	25		1	167	167	30		137
(26) Yulin Road		17	10		7		30	16		14		30	23		7	175	175	35		140
(27) Recruits & Tr.		6	8	2			6	26	20			15	19	4		133	133	109		24
(28) Long Leave		55	22		33		25	9		16		50	25		25					
<b>Totals</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>599</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>99</b>		<b>3695</b>	<b>3695</b>	<b>3647</b>	<b>988</b>	<b>1036</b>

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment  
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

\*Staff of S. P. O. Office 5.

E. Establishment  
B. Budget Strength  
A. Actual Strength.

Copy to:—C.P.  
D.C. (Div.)  
D.C. (Crime)  
D.C. (S.B.)  
D.C. (F.B.-Sec. II)  
D.C. (Chinese)  
A.C. (Sikhs)  
A.C. (A. & T. R.)  
A.C. (Traffic)  
D.O. "A"  
D.O. "B"  
D.O. "C"  
D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage		Excess	
	E.	B.	E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I	46	15		
Foreign Sec. II	56	22		
Sikh	135	68		
Chinese	48	48		

*HR*

# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

## Monthly Strength Return

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-12-39.

UNIT	Foreign, Sec. I				Foreign, Sec. II				SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+ - (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+ - (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+ -	E.	B.	A.	+ -	E.	B.
(1) Crime Branch		17	21	4			4	4			5	1		34	36	1		
(2) Sp. Branch		16	19	3			1				1			30	30			
(3) Traffic		14	16	2			4	2			1			12	27	15		
(4) Hqrs. Offices			3				8	2			14	6		35	67	32		
(5) Jud. Police			5				-				-			24	24			
(6) Rec. Staff			1				-				-			1	1			
(7) Court Staff			3	1			-				-			13	13			
(8) Reserve Unit			12	3			8	1			81	14		144	123		21	
(9) Store		4	4				-				-			2	5	3		
(10) Transport		1	1				-				-			1	1			
(11) Tr. Depot			7	4			2				3			78	55		23	
(12) Mounted Br.		1	1				-				-			-	-			
(13) Central		52	39	6		6	34	28		54	70	2	422	422	705	283		
(14) Louza		34	36	2			-			41	32	9	371	371	412	41		
(15) Chengtu Road		18	12				-			17	13	2	145	145	176	31		
(16) Sinza		22	2				-			16	24	2	266	266	376	110		
(17) B'Well		24	41	17		17	24	7		38	41	3	247	247	512	265		
(18) Gordon Road		18	16	2		15	18	3		24	25	1	152	152	256	100		
(19) Pootoo Road		14	16	2		19	19			12	11	1	152	152	214	62		
(20) Hongkew		34	21	13		34	46	8		40	56	4	376	376	112		264	
(21) West Hongkew		18	18				-			37	23	14	219	219	266	47		
(22) Dixwell Road		10	6	4		33	8	25		12	8	4	65	65	7		58	
(23) Kashing Road		15	6	7		14	9	5		22	11	11	173	173	17		156	
(24) Wayside		19	13	6		27	16	11		36	24	12	254	254	33		221	
(25) Yangtsepoo		15	11	4		27	14	13		26	23	3	167	167	30		157	
(26) Yulin Road		17	10	7		30	14	16		30	24	6	175	175	32		143	
(27) Recruits & Tr.		6	5	1		6	26	20		15	-	15	133	133	122		11	
(28) Long Leave		55	42	13		25	16	9		50	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Totals</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>599</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>3695</b>	<b>3651</b>	<b>990</b>	<b>1034</b>	

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment (Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

\*Staff of S. P. O. Office 5.

E. Establishment  
B. Budget Strength  
A. Actual Strength.  
A.C. (A. & T. R.)  
A.C. (Traffic)  
D.O. "A"  
D.O. "B"  
D.O. "C"  
D.O. "D"

Copy to:—C.P.  
D.C. (Div.)  
D.C. (Crime)  
D.C. (S.B.)  
D.C. (F.B.-Sec. II)  
D.C. (Chinese)  
A.C. (Sikhs)

Totals	Shortage		Excess	
	E.	B.	E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I	43	13		
Foreign Sec. II	54	20		
Sikh	152	85		
Chinese	44	44		

# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

## Monthly Strength Return

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date **1-11-39**

UNIT	Foreign, Sec. I				Foreign, Sec. II				SIKH				CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+ - (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+ - (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+ -	E.	B.	A.	+	-
(1) Crime Branch		17	22	5			4	4						34	35	1	
(2) Sp. Branch		16	17	1		1	1			4	5	1		36	26		4
(3) Traffic		14	16	2		2	3	1			1			12	25	13	
(4) Hqrs. Offices		2	4	1		6	9	3			14	6		35	76	41	
(5) Jud. Police		3	5				-				-			24	24		
(6) Rec. Staff		1	1				-				-			1	1		
(7) Court Staff		2	3	1			-				-			10	13		
(8) Deserve Unit		9	10	1		7	7			7	81	14		144	122		22
(9) Store		4	4				-				-			2	2		
(10) Transport		1	1				-				-			1	1		
(11) Tr. Depot		3	6	3		2	2			1	3			78	55		23
(12) Mounted Br.		1	1				-				-				-		
(13) Central		3	35	2		6	34	28		4	68	4		422	686	264	
(14) Louza		34	36	2			-			41	32	9		371	408	37	
(15) Chengtu Road		18	17		1		-			15	13	2		145	177	32	
(16) Sinza		22	22				-			26	24	2		266	378	112	
(17) B'Well		24	38	14		17	25	8		38	41	3		241	472	225	
(18) Gordon Road		18	15		3		15	19	4		24	25	1	156	254	98	
(19) Pootoo Road		14	16	2		19	19			12	11		1	152	212	60	
(20) Hongkew		34	21		13	34	46	8		50	57	3		376	112		264
(21) West Hongkew		18	16		2		-			37	24	13		219	284	65	
(22) Dixwell Road		10	6		4	35	8	25		12	9	3		65	7		58
(23) Kashing Road		13	6		7	14	9	5		22	11	11		173	17		156
(24) Wayside		19	13		6	27	16	11		36	24	12		254	33		221
(25) Yangtsepoo		15	11		4	27	13	14		26	23	3		167	32		135
(26) Yulin Road		17	10		7	30	14	16		30	23	7		175	35		140
(27) Recruits & Tr.		6	6			5	26	21		15	-	15		133	168	35	
(28) Long Leave		55	53		2	25	13	7		50	28	22			-		
<b>Totals</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>599</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>3695</b>	<b>3655</b>	<b>983</b>	<b>1023</b>

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment  
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

\*Staff of S. P. O. Office 5.

E. Establishment  
B. Budget Strength  
A. Actual Strength.

Copy to:—C.P.  
D.C. (Div.)  
D.C. (Crime) ✓  
D.C. (S.B.)  
D.C. (F.B.-Sec. II)  
D.C. (Chinese)  
A.C. (Sikhs)  
A.C. (A. & T. R.)  
A.C. (Traffic).  
D.O. "A"  
D.O. "B"  
D.O. "C"  
D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage		Excess	
	E.	B.	E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I	45	15		
Foreign Sec. II	52	17		
Sikh	149	82		
Chinese	40	40		

*Handwritten signature/initials*

# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

## Monthly Strength Return

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-10-39

UNIT	Foreign, Sec. I				Foreign, Sec. II				SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+ - (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+ - (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+ -	E.	B.	A.	+ -	E.	B.
(1) Crime Branch	17	17	21	4			4	4						32			2	
(2) Sp. Branch	16	16	17	1			1			5	1			32		2		
(3) Traffic	14	14	15	1			3	1		3	2			24		12		
(4) Hqrs. Offices			5	2			9	2		12	4			67		32		
(5) Jud. Police			5				-			-				24				
(6) Rec. Staff			1				-			-				1				
(7) Court Staff			4	2			-			-				13				
(8) Reserve Unit	10	10	10	1			7			81	14			123			21	
(9) Store	4	4	4				-			-				2				
(10) Transport			1				-			-				1				
(11) Tr. Depot			6	3			2			3				62			16	
(12) Mounted Br.			1				-			-				-				
(13) Central	36	36	36	3			30	24		12	69	3		684		262		
(14) Louza	36	34	36	2			-			41	32	9		433		62		
(15) Chengtu Road	16	16	17		1		-			13		2		175		30		
(16) Sinza	22	22	23	1			-			26	24	2		375		109		
(17) B'Well	24	24	34	10			25	8		38	41	3		475		228		
(18) Gordon Road	18	18	17		1		20	5		24	25	1		254		98		
(19) Pootoo Road	14	14	16	2			18		1	12	11	1		211		59		
(20) Hongkew	36	34	20		14		50	4		60	56	4		112			264	
(21) West Hongkew	16	18	16		2		-			37	26	11		271		52		
(22) Dixwell Road	11	10	7		3		8	25		12	9	3		7			58	
(23) Kashing Road	15	15	6		7		9	5		22	11	11		17		156		
(24) Wayside	22	19	12		7		16	11		36	23	13		33		221		
(25) Yangtsepoo	15	15	11		4		13	14		26	22	4		32		135		
(26) Yulin Road	18	17	10		7		13	17		30	22	8		35		140		
(27) Recruits & Tr.	6	6	5		1		27	21		15	-	15		149		15		
(28) Long Leave	55	55	59	4			22	3		50	30	20						
Totals	456	426	415	36	47	325	291	276	63	80	518	25	106	3695	3695	3643	961	1013

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment (Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

\*Staff of S. P. O. Office 5.

E. Establishment  
B. Budget Strength  
A. Actual Strength.

Copy to:—C.P.

D.C. (Div.)  
D.C. (Crime)  
D.C. (S.B.)  
D.C. (F.B.-Sec. II)  
D.C. (Chinese)  
A.C. (Sikhs)

A.C. (A. & T. R.)

A.C. (Traffic).

D.O. "A"

D.O. "B"

D.O. "C"

D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage		Excess	
	E.	B.	E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I	41	11		
Foreign Sec. II	49	15		
Sikh	148	81		
Chinese	52	52		

703



# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

## Monthly Strength Return (Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date **1-9-39**

UNIT	Foreign, Sec. I					Foreign, Sec. II					SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
(1) Crime Branch			21	4				4	4							31	31	32		2
(2) Sp. Branch		16	17	1			1	1				1	5	1		30	30	34	4	
(3) Traffic		14	15	1			3	3	1			1	3	2		12	12	24	12	
(4) Hqrs. Offices			4	1			8	8	2			8	12	4		35	35	67	32	
(5) Jud. Police			5					-					-			24	24	24		
(6) Rec. Staff			1					-					-			1	1	1		
(7) Court Staff		2	3	1				-					-			13	13	13		
(8) Reserve Unit			11	2			7	7				67	81	14		144	144	123		21
(9) Store		4	4					-					-			2	2	2		
(10) Transport			1					-					-			1	1	1		
(11) Tr. Depot		3	6	3			2	2				3	3			78	78	59		19
(12) Mounted Br.			1					-					-					-		
(13) Central		33	37	4			6	32	26			72	66		6	422	422	693	271	
(14) Louza		34	36	2				-				41	32		9	371	371	440	69	
(15) Chengtu Road		18	17		1			-				15	13		2	145	145	199	54	
(16) Sinza		22	22					-				26	24		2	266	266	376	110	
(17) B'Well		24	34	10			17	26	9			38	40	2		247	247	405	158	
(18) Gordon Road		18	17		1		15	22	7			24	24			156	156	256	100	
(19) Pootoo Road		14	17	3			18	20	1			12	11		1	152	152	210	58	
(20) Hongkew		34	17		17		54	47		7		60	56		4	376	376	110		266
(21) West Hongkew		18	16		2			-				37	26		11	219	219	278	59	
(22) Dixwell Road		10	6		4		33	7		26		12	9		3	65	65	7		58
(23) Kashing Road		15	6		7		14	8		6		22	10		12	173	173	18		157
(24) Wayside		19	12		7		27	15		12		36	22		14	254	254	33		221
(25) Yangtsepoo		15	11		4		27	14		13		26	22		4	167	167	32		135
(26) Yulin Road		17	10		7		30	13		17		30	22		8	175	175	35		140
(27) Recruits & Tr.		6	6				6	27	21			15			15	133	133	168	35	
(28) Long Leave		55	62	7			25	22		3		50	38		12					
Totals	435	426	418	39	50	291	281	278	71	84	665	599	519	23	103	3655	3695	3638	962	1019

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment  
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

\*Staff of S. P. O. Office 5.

E. Establishment  
B. Budget Strength  
A. Actual Strength.  
A.C. (A. & T. R.)  
A.C. (Traffic).  
D.C. (Div.)  
D.C. (Crime)  
D.C. (S.B.)  
D.C. (F.B.-Sec. II)  
D.C. (Chinese)  
A.C. (Sikhs)  
D.O. "A"  
D.O. "B"  
D.O. "C"  
D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage		Excess	
	E.	B.	E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I	41	11		
Foreign Sec. II	47	13		
Sikh	147	80		
Chinese	57	57		

# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

## Monthly Strength Return

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-8-39.

UNIT	Foreign, Sec. I					Foreign, Sec. II					SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
(1) Crime Branch		17	21	4				4	4							34	34	32		2
(2) Sp. Branch		16	18	2			1	1			4	4	5	1		30	30	34	4	
(3) Traffic		14	15	1			2	3	1			1	3	2		12	12	24	12	
(4) Hqrs. Offices		3	4	1			6	8	2			8	11	3		35	35	65	30	
(5) Jud. Police		5	5	5												24	24	24		
(6) Rec. Staff		1	1	1												1	1	1		
(7) Court Staff		2	4	2												13	13	13		
(8) Reserve Unit		16	14		2		7	8	1		48	49	64	15		123	123	100		23
(9) Store		4	4	4												2	2	2		
(10) Transport		1	1													1	1	1		
(11) Tr. Depot		3	6	3			2	2				3	4	1		78	78	60		18
(12) Mounted Br.		1	1																	
(13) Central		36	34	34	1		6	32	26		84	72	69		3	422	422	697	275	
(14) Louza		36	34	36	2						61	41	32		9	371	371	444	73	
(15) Chengtu Road		22	18	17		1					18	15	14		1	145	145	200	55	
(16) Sinza		22	22	22							25	26	24		2	266	266	378	112	
(17) B'Well		24	24	28	4		17	17	26	9	58	38	41		3	247	247	406	159	
(18) Gordon Road		19	18	15		3	17	15	22	7	50	24	25		1	156	156	259	103	
(19) Pootoo Road		16	14	16	2		21	19	20	1	18	12	12			152	152	210	58	
(20) Hongkew		36	34	21		13	58	54	47	7	71	60	54		6	376	376	109		267
(21) West Hongkew		19	18	18							42	37	31		6	219	219	278	59	
(22) Dixwell Road		11	10	6		4	37	33	7	26	14	12	9		3	65	65	7		58
(23) Dashing Road		13	13	6		7	19	14	8	6	24	22	10		12	173	173	15		158
(24) Wayside		22	19	13		6	30	27	15	12	11	36	27		9	254	254	32		222
(25) Yangtsepoo		17	15	11		4	31	27	14	13	26	26	24		2	167	167	32		135
(26) Yulin Road		18	17	10		7	30	30	13	17	30	30	25		5	175	175	34		141
(27) Recruits & Tr.		8	8	6		2	6	5	27	22	15	15			15	133	133	173	40	
(28) Long Leave		55	55	65	10		25	23		2	50	50	35		15					
<b>Totals</b>	165	435	418	32	49	325	290	280	73	85	648	581	519	24	82	3674	3674	5530	980	1024

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment (Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

\* Staff of S. P. O. Office 5.

E. Establishment  
B. Budget Strength  
A. Actual Strength.

Copy to: C.P.  
D.C. (Div.)  
D.C. (Crime)  
D.C. (S.B.)  
D.C. (F.B.-Sec. II)  
D.C. (Chinese)  
A.C. (Sikhs)  
A.C. (A. & T. R.)  
A.C. (Traffic).  
D.O. "A"  
D.O. "B"  
D.O. "C"  
D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage		Excess	
	E.	B.	E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I	47	17		
Foreign Sec. II	45	10		
Sikh	129	62		
Chinese	44	44		

*578*

*483*

# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

## Monthly Strength Return

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date.....1-7-39.....

UNIT	Foreign, Sec. I					Foreign, Sec. II					SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
(1) Crime Branch	17	17	22	5		1		4	4							34	34	33		1
(2) Sp. Branch	18	16	18	2		2	1	1			4	4	5	1		30	30	32	2	
(3) Traffic	4	14	15	1		2	2	3	1		1	1	2	1		12	12	24	12	
(4) Hqrs. Offices		4	5	2			6	8	2			8	12	4		35	35	65	30	
(5) Jud. Police		5	5													24	24	24		
(6) Rec. Staff	1	1	1													1	1	1		
(7) Court Staff	2	2	4	2												13	13	13		
(8) Reserve Unit	16	16	15		1	15	7	7			48	48	29		20	123	123	100		23
(9) Store	4	4	4								1					2	2	2		
(10) Transport	2	1	1													1	1	1		
(11) Tr. Depot	4	3	6	3		2	2	2			5	3	5	2		78	78	61		17
(12) Mounted Br.	1	1	1								1									
(13) Central	16	33	36	3		6	6	33	27		84	72	70			422	422	692	270	
(14) Louza	36	34	34								41	41	32			371	371	447	76	
(15) Chengtu Road	22	18	17		1						18	15	13			145	145	204	59	
(16) Sinza	22	22	22								26	26	22			266	266	378	112	
(17) B'Well	24	24	30	6		17	17	27	10		38	38	37			247	247	412	165	
(18) Gordon Road	18	18	17		1	17	15	21	6		50	24	23		1	156	156	254	98	
(19) Pootoo Road	16	14	15	1		21	19	20	1		18	12	13	1		152	152	210	58	
(20) Hongkew	56	54	21		13	58	54	45		9	6	60	50		10	376	376	106		270
(21) West Hongkew	19	18	17		1						42	37	30		7	219	219	277	58	
(22) Dixwell Road	11	10	6		4	37	33	7		26	14	12	9		3	65	65	7		58
(23) Dashing Road	13	13	6		7	19	14	8		6	24	22	10		12	173	173	15		158
(24) Wayside	22	19	14		5	30	27	15		12	41	36	28		8	254	254	31		223
(25) Yangtszepoo	17	15	11		4	31	27	14		7	26	26	23		3	167	167	32		136
(26) Yulin Road	18	17	10		7	30	30	13		7	30	30	25		5	175	175	32		143
(27) Recruits & Tr.	8	8	10	2		6	6	27	21		15	15	36	21		133	133	193	60	
(28) Long Leave	55	55	59	4		25	25	28	3		50	50	47		3					
<b>Totals</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>3674</b>	<b>3674</b>	<b>3646</b>	<b>1000</b>	<b>1028</b>

\* Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment (Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

\* Staff of S. P. O. Office 5.

E. Establishment  
B. Budget Strength  
A. Actual Strength.  
A.C. (A. & T. R.)  
A.C. (Traffic).  
D.O. "A"  
D.O. "B"  
D.O. "C"  
D.O. "D"

Copy to:—C.P.  
D.C. (Div.)  
D.C. (Crime)  
D.C. (S.B.)  
D.C. (F.B.-Sec. II)  
D.C. (Chinese)  
A.C. (Sikhs)

Totals	Shortage		Excess	
	E.	B.	E.	B.
Foreign Sec. I	43	15		
Foreign Sec. II	42	8		
Sikh	127	60		
Chinese	28	28		

47

48

# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

## Monthly Strength Return

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-6-39.

UNIT	FOREIGN					JAPANESE					SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
(1) Crime Branch		17	22	5				4	4								31			3
(2) Sp. Branch		16	16				1	1				1	5	1			30		1	
(3) Traffic		14	14				2	3	1			1	3	2			14		3	
(4) Hqrs. Offices		3	7	4				8	2			8	12	4			33		27	
(5) Jud. Police		5	5					-									24			
(6) Rec. Staff		1	1					-									1			
(7) Court Staff		2	3	1				-									13			
(8) Reserve Unit		16	15		1		7	7				19	30		19		123			24
(9) More		4	4					-									2		2	
(10) Transport		1	1					-									1		1	
(11) Tr. Depot		3	8	5			2	2				3	3				78		71	7
(12) Mounted Br.		1	1					-									-		-	
(13) Central		33	36	3			6	36	30			72	73	1			422		662	240
(14) Louza		34	36	2				-				11	35		6		371		444	73
(15) Chengtu Road		18	17		1			-				15	14		1		145		180	35
(16) Sinza		22	23	1				-				26	23		3		266		368	102
(17) B'Well		24	30	6			17	26	9			38	42	4			247		413	166
(18) Gordon Road		18	18				15	22	7			24	23		1		156		254	98
(19) Pootoo Road		14	15	1			19	21	2			12	13	1			152		212	60
(20) Hongkew		34	20		14		54	45	9			60	50		10		376		108	268
(21) West Hongkew		18	17		1			-				37	33		4		219		297	78
(22) Dixwell Road		10	6		4		33	3	25			12	9		3		65		7	58
(23) Shing Road		13	7		6		14	6	8			22	10		12		173		14	159
(24) Wayside		19	14		5		27	16	11			36	27		9		254		31	223
(25) Yangtsepoo		15	10		5		27	15	12			26	20		6		167		32	135
(26) Yulin Road		17	11		6		30	12	18			30	25		5		175		31	144
(27) Recruits & Tr.		8	13	5			6	-	6			15	15		15		133		254	121
(28) Long Leave		55	55				25	24	1			50	42		8		-		-	
Totals	165	435	425	33	43	325	291	256	55	90	648	581	492	13	102	3674	3674	3657	1004	1021

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment  
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

• Staff of S. P. O. Office 5.

Copy to:—C.P.  
D.C. (Div.)  
D.C. (Crime)  
D.C. (S.B.)  
D.C. (Japanese)  
D.C. (Chinese)  
A.C. (Sikhs)

E. Establishment  
B. Budget Strength  
A. Actual Strength.  
A.C. (A. & T. R.)  
A.C. (Traffic).  
D.O. "A"  
D.O. "B"  
D.O. "C"  
D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage		Excess	
	E.	B.	E.	B.
Foreign	40	10		
Japanese	69	38		
Sikh	156	89		
Chinese	17	17		

*[Handwritten signature]*

*[Handwritten signature]*

# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

## Monthly Strength Return

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date.....1-5-39.....

UNIT	FOREIGN					JAPANESE					SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
(1) Crime Branch	7	17	24	7				4	4								34	33		1
(2) Sp. Branch		16	15		1		1	1				4	4				30	30		
(3) Traffic	4	14	14				2	5	3			1	3	2			12	15	3	
(4) Hqrs. Offices		3	6	3				7	1			8	12	4			25	63	28	
(5) Jud. Police		5	5					-					-				24	24		
(6) Rec. Staff		1	1					-					-				1	1		
(7) Court Staff	2	2	3	1				-					-				13	13		
(8) Reserve Unit	20	16	15		1		7	7				19	30	19			123	100		23
(9) Store	4	4	4					-					-				2	2		
(10) Transport	2	1	1					-					-				1	1		
(11) Tr. Depot		3	6	3			2	1	1			3	3				28	74		4
(12) Mounted Br.	1	1	1					-					-					-		
(13) Central	3	33	36	3			6	35	29			72	71	1			422	659	237	
(14) Louza	16	34	39	5				-				41	35	6			371	446	75	
(15) Chengtu Road	22	14	18					-				15	14	1			145	181	36	
(16) Sinza	22	22	22					-				26	23	3			266	368	102	
(17) B'Well	23	24	34	10			17	27	10			38	41	3			247	409	162	
(18) Gordon Road	19	18	18				17	23	8			24	24				156	249	93	
(19) Pootoo Road	16	14	14				21	22	3			12	12				152	208	56	
(20) Hongkew	36	34	21		13		54	48	6			60	51	9			376	103		273
(21) West Hongkew	19	18	18					-				37	32	5			219	303	84	
(22) Dixwell Road	11	10	8		2		37	9	24			12	9	3			65	7		58
(23) Washing Road	15	13	7		6		19	5	9			22	9	13			173	14		159
(24) Wayside	22	19	13		6		30	16	11			36	26	10			254	32		222
(25) Yangtsepoo	17	15	10		5		31	14	13			26	20	6			167	32		135
(26) Yulin Road	18	17	11		6		30	14	16			30	24	6			175	30		145
(27) Recruits & Tr.	5	8	16	8			6	1	5			15	-	15			133	274	141	
(28) Long Leave	55	55	45		10		25	18	7			50	40	1			-	-		
<b>Totals</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>3674</b>	<b>3674</b>	<b>3671</b>	<b>1017</b>	<b>1020</b>

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment  
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

\* Staff of S. P. O. Office 5.

E. Establishment  
B. Budget Strength  
A. Actual Strength.

Copy to:-C.P.  
D.C. (Div.)  
D.C. (Crime)  
D.C. (S.B.)  
D.C. (Japanese)  
D.C. (Chinese)  
A.C. (Sikhs)  
A.C. (A. & T. R.)  
A.C. (Traffic).  
D.O. "A"  
D.O. "B"  
D.O. "C"  
D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage		Excess	
	E.	B.	E.	B.
Foreign	40	10		
Japanese	68	34		
Sikh	156	89		
Chinese	3	3		

703

R 75



# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

## Monthly Strength Return

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-4-39.

UNIT	FOREIGN					JAPANESE					SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
				(Budget)					(Budget)											
(1) Crime Branch	17	24	7					4	4				4			34	33			1
(2) Sp. Branch	16	15		1				1				4	4			30	31	1		
(3) Traffic	14	14						3	1			1	3	2		12	12	15	3	
(4) Hqrs. Offices	3	5	2					7	1			8	11	3		18	35	61	26	
(5) Jud. Police	5	5						-				-	-			11	24	24		
(6) Rec. Staff	1	1						-				-	-			1	1	1		
(7) Court Staff	2	3	1					-				-	-			13	13	13		
(8) Reserve Unit	16	14		2				7	7			19	30	19		123	123	97		26
(9) Store	1	4						-				-	-			2	2	2	1	
(10) Transport	1	1						-				-	-			1	1	2		
(11) Tr. Depot	3	6	3					2	2			3	3			78	78	71		7
(12) Mounted Br.	1	1						-				-	-			-	-	-		
(13) Central	33	35	2					36	30			72	68	4		422	422	634	212	
(14) Louza	34	39	5					-				41	34	7		371	371	436	65	
(15) Chengtu Road	18	18						-				15	14	1		145	145	187	42	
(16) Sinza	22	24	2					-				26	23	3		266	266	367	101	
(17) B'Well	24	33	9					28	11			38	41	3		247	247	408	161	
(18) Gordon Road	18	20	2					22	7			24	25	1		156	156	256	100	
(19) Pootoo Road	14	13		1				20	1			12	12			152	152	209	57	
(20) Hongkew	34	21	13					48	8			60	52	8		376	376	104		272
(21) West-Hongkew	18	18						-				37	33	4		219	219	285	66	
(22) Dixwell Road	10	8	2					8	25			12	9	3		65	65	7		58
(23) Dashing Road	13	7	6					5	9			22	10	12		173	173	14		159
(24) Wayside	19	13	6					16	11			36	27	9		254	254	30		224
(25) Yangtszepoo	15	9	6					14	13			26	20	6		167	167	32		135
(26) Yulin Road	17	12	5					14	16			30	25	5		175	175	32		143
(27) Recruits & Tr.	8	23	15					1	5			15	-	15		133	133	294	161	
(28) Long Leave	55	37	18					23	2			50	51	1		-	-	-		
<b>Totals</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>3674</b>	<b>3674</b>	<b>3645</b>	<b>996</b>	<b>1025</b>

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment  
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

\* Staff of S. P. O. Office 5.

E. Establishment  
B. Budget Strength  
A. Actual Strength.

Copy to:—C.P.  
D.C. (Div.)  
D.C. (Crime)  
D.C. (S.B.)  
D.C. (Japanese)  
D.C. (Chinese)  
A.C. (Sikhs)  
A.C. (A. & T. R.)  
A.C. (Traffic)  
D.O. "A"  
D.O. "B"  
D.O. "C"  
D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage		Excess	
	E.	B.	E.	B.
Foreign	42	12		
Japanese	66	32		
Sikh	153	86		
Chinese	29	29		

# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

## Monthly Strength Return (Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date.....1-3-39.....

UNIT	FOREIGN				JAPANESE				SIKH					CHINESE						
	E.	B.	A.	+ - (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+ - (Budget)	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-		
(1) Crime Branch		17	25	8			-									31		3		
(2) Sp. Branch		16	15		1		1				4	4				31	1			
(3) Traffic		14	14				3	1			1	3	2			15	3			
(4) Hqrs. Offices		3	5	2			8	2			8	11	3			58	23			
(5) Jud. Police		5	5				-				-	-				24				
(6) Rec. Staff		1	2	1			-				-	-				1				
(7) Court Staff		2	3	1			-				-	-				13				
(8) Reserve Unit		16	14		2		5	2			19	30	19			97		26		
(9) Store		1	4				-				-	-				2				
(10) Transport		1	1				-				-	-				1				
(11) Tr. Depot		3	6	3			2				3	3				63		15		
(12) Mounted Br.		1	1				-				-	-				-				
(13) Central		33	36	3			32	26			72	67	5			618	196			
(14) Louza		34	37	3			-				41	34	7			428	57			
(15) Chengtu Road		18	19	1			-				15	13	2			193	48			
(16) Sinza		22	24	2			-				26	24	2			368	102			
(17) B'Well		24	32	8		17	24	7			38	43	5			406	159			
(18) Gordon Road		18	20	2		17	18	3			24	22	2			250	94			
(19) Pootoo Road		16	15	1		21	20	1			18	12				210	58			
(20) Hongkew		34	24		10	58	43	11			60	51	9			105		271		
(21) West Hongkew		18	18				-				37	35	2			293	74			
(22) Dixwell Road		11	9	1		37	9	24			12	9	3			7		58		
(23) Washing Road		15	7	6		19	6	8			22	9	13			14		159		
(24) Wayside		22	14	5		30	15	12			36	28	8			24		230		
(25) Yangtzepoo		17	10	5		31	16	11			26	20	6			26		141		
(26) Yulin Road		18	11	6		30	14	16			30	27	3			29		146		
(27) Recruits & Tr.		8	17	9		6	25	19			15	-	15			295	162			
(28) Long Leave		55	30	25		25	20	5			50	55	5			-				
Totals	465	435	418	44	61	325	291	261	59	89	618	581	500	15	96	3674	3674	3602	977	1049

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment  
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

\* Staff of S. P. O. Office 5.

E. Establishment  
B. Budget Strength  
A. Actual Strength.  
A.C. (A. & T. R.)  
A.C. (Traffic).  
D.O. "A"  
D.O. "B"  
D.O. "C"  
D.O. "D"

Copy to:-C.P.

D.C. (Div.)  
D.C. (Crime)  
D.C. (S.B.)  
D.C. (Japanese)  
D.C. (Chinese)  
A.C. (Sikhs)

Totals	Shortage E.	B.	Excess E.	B.
Foreign	47	17		
Japanese	64	30		
Sikh	148	81		
Chinese	72	72		

*R*

# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

## Monthly Strength Return (Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date.....1-2-39.....

UNIT	FOREIGN					JAPANESE					SIKH					CHINESE				
	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-	E.	B.	A.	+	-
(1) Crime Branch		17	24	7													34			
(2) Sp. Branch		16	15		1		1	1				4	3				30	31	1	
(3) Traffic		14	14				2	3	1			1	3	2			12	15	3	
(4) Hqrs. Offices		3	4	1				10	4			8	11	3			35	57	22	
(5) Jud. Police		5	5					-				-	-				21	24		
(6) Rec. Staff		1	2	1				-				-	-				1	1		
(7) Court Staff		2	3	1				-				-	-				13	13		
(8) Reserve Unit		16	16				2	5	2			19	30	19			123	97		26
(9) Store		1	4					-				-	-				2	2		
(10) Transport		1	1					-				-	-				1	1		
(11) Tr. Depot		3	6	3			2	2				3	3				78	64		14
(12) Mounted Br.		1	1					-				-	-				-	-		
(13) Central		33	37	4			6	33	27			72	68	4			42	618	196	
(14) Louza		34	39	5				-				41	34	7			371	459	88	
(15) Chengtu Road		13	18					-				15	12	3			145	208	60	
(16) Sinza		22	23	1				-				26	24	2			266	365	99	
(17) B'Well		24	31	7			17	24	7			38	42	4			247	353	106	
(18) Gordon Road		18	20	2			15	19	4			24	22	2			156	245	90	
(19) Pootoo Road		14	15	1			19	18	1			12	12				152	209	57	
(20) Hongkew		34	24		10		54	40	14			60	51	9			376	105		271
(21) West Hongkew		18	20	2				-				37	35	2			219	288	69	
(22) Dixwell Road		10	8		2		33	9	24			12	9	3			65	7		58
(23) Washing Road		13	7		6		14	6	8			22	8	14			173	14		169
(24) Wayside		19	13		6		27	15	12			36	28	9			254	24		230
(25) Yangtszepoo		15	10		5		27	15	12			26	20	6			167	98		141
(26) Yulin Road		17	18		5		30	14	16			30	26	4			175	29		146
(27) Recruits & Tr.		8	18	10			6	25	19			15	-	15			133	236	103	
(28) Long Leave		55	28		27		25	24	1			50	58	8			-	-		
Totals	435	435	418	45	68	325	291	263	62	90	548	581	500	17	98	3674	3674	3523	894	1055

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment  
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

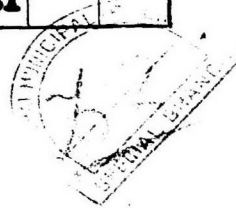
\* Staff of S. P. O. Office 5.

E. Establishment  
B. Budget Strength  
A. Actual Strength.  
A.C. (A. & T. R.)  
A.C. (Traffic).  
D.O. "A"  
D.O. "B"  
D.O. "C"  
D.O. "D"

Copy to:—C.P.  
D.C. (Div.)  
D.C. (Crime)  
D.C. (S.B.)  
D.C. (Japanese)  
D.C. (Chinese)  
A.C. (Sikhs)

Totals	Shortage		Excess	
	E.	B.	E.	B.
Foreign	47	17		
Japanese	62	28		
Sikh	148	81		
Chinese	161	161		

R. 3/2



# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

## Monthly Strength Return

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-1-39

UNIT	FOREIGN				JAPANESE				SIKH				CHINESE			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
1 CRIME BRANCH	17	23	6		1	-		1					33	35	2	
2 SPECIAL BRANCH	16	14		2	2	1		1	4	4			30	31	1	
3 TRAFFIC	14	14			2	3	1		1	3	2		12	15	3	
4 HEADQUARTERS OFFICES	1	3	2		5	7	2						22	45	23	
5 C. C. R.		-			-	-								-		
6 JUDICIAL POLICE	4	5	1		-	-							24	24		
7 RECORDING STAFF	2	2			-	-							1	1		
8 COURT STAFF	2	2			-	-			1	-		1	13	13		
9 RESERVE UNIT	20	17		3	15	5		10	25	30	5		123	97		26
10 STORE	1	4			-	-			1	-		1	2	2		
11 TRANSPORT	2	1		1	-	-							1	1		
12 TRAINING DEPOT	4	6	2		2	2			5	3		2	79	65		14
13 MOUNTED BRANCH	1	-		1	-	-			1	-		1		-		
14 SPECIALS		-			-	-							1	1		
15 DIVISIONS	1	1			1	2	1		8	12	4		13	12		1
16 CENTRAL	36	38	2		6	35	29		94	63		31	422	625	203	
17 LOUZA	36	36			-	-			61	31		30	371	468	97	
18 CHENGTFU ROAD	22	20		2	-	-			20	12		8	145	210	65	
19 SINZA	22	22			-	-			26	23		3	266	369	103	
20 BUBBLING WELL	24	28	4		17	25	8		41	42	1		247	318	71	
21 GORDON ROAD	19	18		1	17	19	2		34	22		12	156	244	88	
22 FOOTOO ROAD	16	16			21	19		2	20	12		8	152	209	57	
23 HONGKEW	36	24		12	53	40		18	61	51		10	376	114		262
24 WEST HONGKEW	19	20	1		-	-			45	35		10	219	303	84	
25 DIXWELL ROAD	11	8		3	37	11		26	14	9		5	65	7		58
26 KASHING ROAD	15	8		7	-	6		13	24	8		16	173	14		159
27 WAYSIDE	22	12		10	30	15		15	41	28		13	254	24		230
28 YANGTSZEPOO	17	11		6	31	15		16	26	20		6	167	24		143
29 YULIN ROAD	18	12		6	30	14		16	30	26		4	175	29		146
30 RECRUITS & TRAINING	8	17	9		6	25	19		15	-		15	133	242	109	
31 LONG LEAVE	55	33		22	25	21		4	50	68	18		-			
Totals	464	415	27	76	325	265	62	122	648	502	30	176	3675	3542	106	1039

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment (Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

\* Staff of S. P. O. Office.

Copy to:- C.P.

D.C. (Div.)

D.C. (Crime)

D.C. (S.B.)

D.C. (Japanese)

D.C. (Chinese)

A.C. (Sikhs)

A.C. (A. & T. R.)

A.C. (Traffic).

D.O. "A"

D.O. "B"

D.O. "C"

D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	49	
Japanese	60	
Sikh	146	
Chinese	133	

37/

# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

## Monthly Strength Return

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date... 1-12-38.

UNIT	FOREIGN				JAPANESE				SIKH				CHINESE			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
(1) CRIME BRANCH	17	24	7		1	-		1					33	38	5	
(2) SPECIAL BRANCH	15	15		1	2	1		1	4	4			30	30		
(3) TRAFFIC	14	14			2	3	1		1	1			12	14	2	
(4) HEADQUARTERS OFFICES	1	3	2		5	7	2						22	46	24	
(5) C. C. R.		-				-				-				-		
(6) JUDICIAL POLICE	4	5	1			-				-			24	24		
(7) RECORDING STAFF	2	1		1		-				-			1	1		
(8) COURT STAFF	2	2				-			1	-		1	13	13		
(9) RESERVE UNIT	20	16		4	15	6		9	25	31	6		123	95		28
(10) STORE	4	4				-			1	-		1	2	2		
(11) TRANSPORT	2	1		1		-				-			1	1		
(12) TRAINING DEPOT	4	6	2		2	2			5	3		2	79	80	1	
(13) MOUNTED BRANCH	1	-		1		-			1	-		1		-		
(14) SPECIALS		-				-				-			1	1		
(15) DIVISIONS	1	2	1		1	2	1		8	8			13	8		5
(16) CENTRAL	36	38	2		6	34	28		94	59		35	422	628	206	
(17) LOUZA	36	37	1			-			61	32		29	371	470	99	
(18) CHENG TU ROAD	22	20		2		-			20	13		7	145	207	62	
(19) SINZA	22	23	1			-			26	26			266	366	100	
(20) BUBBLING WELL	24	26	2		17	25	8		41	42	1		247	328	81	
(21) GORDON ROAD	19	19			17	20	3		34	24		10	156	244	88	
(22) POOTOO ROAD	16	16			21	18		3	20	12		8	152	211	59	
(23) HONGKEW	36	24		12	53	40		13	61	60		11	376	107		269
(24) WEST HONGKEW	19	19				-			45	38		7	219	305	86	
(25) DIXWELL ROAD	11	8		3	37	11		26	14	9		5	65	7		58
(26) KASHING ROAD	15	7		8	19	6		13	24	8		16	173	14		159
(27) WAYSIDE	22	11		11	30	16		14	41	28		13	254	22		232
(28) YANGTSEPOO	17	10		7	31	17		14	26	20		6	167	20		147
(29) YULIN ROAD	18	11		7	30	16		14	30	27		3	175	22		153
(30) RECRUITS & TRAINING	8	13	5		6	25	19		15	-		15	133	222	89	
(31) LONG LEAVE	55	36		19	25	18		7	50	70	20		-	-		
Totals	464	411	24	77	325	267	62	120	648	505	27	170	3675	3828	902	1051

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment  
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

\* Staff of S. P. O. Office.

Copy to:- C.P.

A.C. (A. & T. R.)  
A.C. (Traffic).  
D.C. (Div.)  
D.C. (Crime)  
D.C. (S.B.)  
D.C. (Japanese)  
D.C. (Chinese)  
A.C. (Sikhs)  
D.O. "A"  
D.O. "B"  
D.O. "C"  
D.O. "D"



Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	53	
Japanese	58	
Sikh	14	
Chinese	14	



# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

## Monthly Strength Return (Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-11-38.

UNIT	FOREIGN				JAPANESE				SIKH				CHINESE			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
1. CRIME BRANCH	17	23	6			-		1					33	42	9	
2. SPECIAL BRANCH	16	15		1	2	1		1	4	4			30	30		
3. TRAFFIC	14	14			2	3	1		1	1			12	14	2	
4. HEADQUARTERS OFFICES	1	2	1		7	7	2			-			22	44	22	
5. C. C. R.		-				-				-				-		
6. JUDICIAL POLICE	4	5	1			-				-			24	24		
7. RECORDING STAFF	2	2				-				-			1	1		
8. COURT STAFF	2	2				-			1	-		1	13	13		
9. RESERVE UNIT	20	15		5	15	6		9	25	29	4		124	96		27
10. STORE	4	4				-			1	-		1	2	2		
11. TRANSPORT	2	1		1		-				-			1	1		
12. TRAINING DEPOT	4	6	2		2	2			5	3		2	79	74		5
13. MOUNTED BRANCH	1	-		1		-			1	-		1		-		
14. SPECIALS		-				-				-			1	1		
15. DIVISIONS	1	2	1		1	2	1		8	8			13	8		5
16. CENTRAL	36	35		1	6	34	28		94	63		31	422	625	203	
17. LOUZA	36	34		2		-			61	36		25	371	469	98	
18. CHENG TU ROAD	22	16		6		-			20	14		6	145	205	60	
19. SINZA	22	21		1		-			26	26			266	364	98	
20. BUBBLING WELL	24	26	2		17	26	9		41	41			247	326	79	
21. GORDON ROAD	19	17		2	17	19	2		34	25		9	156	239	83	
22. POOTOO ROAD	16	14		2	21	19		2	20	11		9	152	209	57	
23. HONGKEW	36	22		14	58	39		19	61	52		9	376	107		269
24. WEST HONGKEW	19	18		1		-			45	37		8	219	308	89	
25. DIXWELL ROAD	11	8		3	37	11		26	14	8		6	65	7		58
26. KASHING ROAD	15	7		8	19	6		13	24	8		16	173	14		159
27. WAYSIDE	22	11		11	30	15		15	41	28		13	254	20		234
28. YANGTSZEPPOO	17	10		7	31	19		12	26	21		5	167	22		145
29. YULIN ROAD	18	11		7	30	17		13	30	27		3	175	22		153
30. RECRUITS & TRAINING	8	31	23		6	25	19		15	-		15	133	160	27	
31. LONG LEAVE	55	42		13	25	18		7	50	63	13					
Totals	x 464	414	36	88	325	269	62	118	648	505	17	160	xx 3675	3447		1058

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment  
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

• Staff of S. P. O. Office.  
Copy to:- C.P.

A.C. (A. & T. R.)  
A.C. (Traffic).  
D.O. "A"  
D.C. (Div.)  
D.C. (Crime)  
D.C. (S.B.)  
D.C. (Japanese)  
D.C. (Chinese)  
A.C. (Sikhs)  
D.O. "B"  
D.O. "C"  
D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	50	
Japanese	56	
Sikh	143	
Chinese	229	

# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

## Monthly Strength Return

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-10-38.

UNIT	FOREIGN				JAPANESE				SIKH				CHINESE			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
1. CRIME BRANCH	17	22	5		1	-		1					33	42	9	
2. SPECIAL BRANCH	16	15		1	2	1		1	4	4			30	30		
3. TRAFFIC	14	14			2	3	1		1	1			12	13	1	
4. HEADQUARTERS OFFICES	1	2	1		5	6	1			-			22	38	14	
5. C. C. R.		-				-				-				-		
6. JUDICIAL POLICE	4	4				-				-			24	24		
7. RECORDING STAFF	2	2				-				-			1	1		
8. COURT STAFF	2	3	1			-			1	-		1	13	13		
9. RESERVE UNIT	20	15		5	15	7		8	25	40	15		123	96		27
10. STORE	4	4				-			1	-		1	2	2		
11. TRANSPORT	2	1		1		-				-			1	1		
12. TRAINING DEPOT	4	4			2	2			5	3		2	79	78		1
13. MOUNTED BRANCH	1	-		1		-			1	-		1		-		
14. SPECIALS		-				-				-			1	1		
15. DIVISIONS	1	3	2		1	3	2		8	8			13	8		5
16. CENTRAL	36	34		2	6	30	24		94	64		30	422	638	216	
17. LOUZA	36	35		1		-			61	37		24	371	471	100	
18. CHENG TU ROAD	22	18		4		-			20	15		5	145	210	65	
19. SINZA	22	20		2		-			26	26			266	370	104	
20. BUBBLING WELL	24	23		1	17	21	4		41	41			247	331	84	
21. GORDON ROAD	19	16		3	17	17			34	25		9	156	243	87	
22. POOTOO ROAD	16	14		2	21	15		6	20	11		9	152	212	60	
23. LONGKEW	36	20		16	58	39		19	61	54		7	376	100		276
24. WEST HONGKEW	19	17		2		-			45	37		8	219	311	92	
25. DIXWELL ROAD	11	8		3	37	11		26	14	8		6	65	7		58
26. KASHING ROAD	15	7		8	19	7		12	24	8		16	173	13		160
27. WAYSIDE	22	11		11	30	15		15	41	19		22	254	20		234
28. YANGTSEPOO	17	10		7	31	19		12	26	19		7	167	16		151
29. YULIN ROAD	18	10		8	30	17		13	30	22		8	175	15		160
30. RECRUITS & TRAINING	8	33	25		6	20	14		15	-		15	133	161	28	
31. LONG LEAVE	55	46		9	25	15		12	50	66	16		-			
Totals	464	411	54	87	325	246	46	123	648	508	51	171	3675	3463	212	1072

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment (Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

\* Staff of S. P. O. Office.

Copy to:- C.P.

D.C. (Div.) A.C. (A. & T. R.)  
D.C. (Crime) A.C. (Traffic)  
D.C. (S.B.) D.O. "A"  
D.C. (Japanese) D.O. "B"  
D.C. (Chinese) D.O. "C"  
A.C. (Sikhs) D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	53	
Japanese	79	
Sikh	140	
Chinese	212	

# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

## Monthly Strength Return

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date.....1-9-38.....

UNIT	FOREIGN				JAPANESE				SIKH				CHINESE			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
1. CRIME BRANCH	17	22	5		1	-		1					33	42	9	
2. SPECIAL BRANCH	16	15		1	2	1		1	4	4			30	30		
3. TRAFFIC	14	14			3	1			1	1			12	13	1	
4. HEADQUARTERS OFFICES	1	2	1		5	6	1			-			22	35	13	
5. C. C. R.		-				-				-				-		
6. JUDICIAL POLICE	4	4				-				-			24	24		
7. RECORDING STAFF	2	2				-				-			1	1		
8. COURT STAFF	2	3	1			-			1	-		1	13	13		
9. RESERVE UNIT	20	13		7	15	10		5	25	41	13		123	98		27
10. STORE	4	4				-			1	-		1	2	2		
11. TRANSPORT	2	2		1		-				-			1	1		
12. TRAINING DEPOT	4	5	1		2	2			5	3		2	79	68		11
13. MOUNTED BRANCH	1	-		1		-			1	-		1		-		
14. SPECIALS		-				-				-			1	1		
15. DIVISIONS	1	2	1		1	3	2		8	8			13	9		4
16. CENTRAL	36	5		4	6	25	19		94	65		29	422	638	216	
17. LOUZA	36	32		4		-			61	37		24	371	477	106	
18. CHENG TU ROAD	22	17		5		-			20	15		5	145	211	66	
19. SINZA	22	20		2		-			26	25		1	266	360	94	
20. BUBBLING WELL	24	22		2	17	25	6		41	41			247	351	84	
21. GORDON ROAD	19	14		5	17	17			34	25		9	156	236	80	
22. POOTOO ROAD	16	14		2	21	15		6	20	10		10	152	214	62	
23. HONGKEW	36	22		14	58	41		17	61	55		6	376	93		278
24. WEST HONGKEW	19	17		2		-			45	38		7	219	314	95	
25. DIXWELL ROAD	11	8		3	37	12		25	14	7		7	65	6		59
26. KASHING ROAD	15	6		9	19	7		12	24	8		16	173	11		162
27. WAYSIDE	22	11		11	30	16		14	41	19		22	254	15		239
28. YANGTSZEPOO	17	10		7	31	19		12	26	21		5	167	11		156
29. YULIN ROAD	18	10		8	30	16		14	30	22		8	175	10		165
30. RECRUITS & TRAINING	8	34	26		6	20	14		15	-		15	133	120		13
31. LONG LEAVE	55	54		1	25	15		10	50	66	16		-			
Totals	464	419	56	89	325	251	45	117	648	511	32	169	3675	3387	288	1114

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment  
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

• Staff of S. P. O. Office.

Copy to:- C.P.

D.C. (Div.)

D.C. (Crime)

D.C. (S.B.)

D.C. (Japanese)

D.C. (Chinese)

A.C. (Sikhs)

A.C. (A. & T. R.)

A.C. (Traffic)

D.O. "A"

D.O. "B"

D.O. "C"

D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	54	
Japanese	74	
Sikh	137	
Chinese	288	

102

# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

## Monthly Strength Return

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-8-38.

UNIT	FOREIGN				JAPANESE				SIKH				CHINESE			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
1 CRIME BRANCH	17	20	3			-		1					34	42	9	
2 SPECIAL BRANCH	16	15		1		1		1		4			30	30		
3 TRAFFIC	14	13		1		3	1			1			12	13	1	
4 HEADQUARTERS OFFICES	1	2	1			7	2			-			22	36	14	
5 C. C. R.		-				-				-				-		
6 JUDICIAL POLICE	4	4				-				-			24	24		
7 RECORDING STAFF	2	2				-				-			1	1		
8 COURT STAFF	2	3	1			-			1	-		1	13	13		
9 RESERVE UNIT	20	14		6	15	10		5	25	41	16		123	97		26
10 STORE	4	4				-			1	-		1	2	2		
11 TRANSPORT	2	1		1		-				-			1	1		
12 TRAINING DEPOT	4	4			2	2			5	3		2	29	72		7
13 MOUNTED BRANCH	1	-		1		-			1	-		1	-	-		
14 SPECIALS		-				-				-			1	1		
15 DIVISIONS	1	3	2		1	3	2		8	8			13	8		5
16 CENTRAL	36	33		3	6	24	18		94	66		28	422	640	218	
17 LOUZA	36	33		3		-			61	39		22	371	481	110	
18 CHENG TU ROAD	22	19		3		-			20	15		5	145	218	73	
19 SINZA	22	19		3		-			26	25		1	266	367	101	
20 BUBBLING WELL	24	21		3	17	24	7		41	40		1	247	334	87	
21 GORDON ROAD	19	14		5	17	16		1	34	25		9	156	253	97	
22 POOTOO ROAD	16	13		3	21	15		6	20	10		10	152	214	62	
23 HONGKEW	36	21		15	58	40		18	61	55		6	376	69		307
24 WEST HONGKEW	19	17		2	-	-			45	38		7	219	320	101	
25 DIXWELL ROAD	11	8		3	37	14		23	14	9		5	65	6		59
26 KASHING ROAD	15	7		8	19	6		13	24	8		16	173	11		162
27 WAYSIDE	22	10		12	30	16		14	41	18		23	254	15		239
28 YANGTSZPEOO	17	10		7	31	19		12	26	22		4	167	11		156
29 YULIN ROAD	18	10		8	30	18		12	30	23		7	175	10		165
30 RECRUITS & TRAINING	8	19	11		6	20	14		15	-		15	133	118		15
31 LONG LEAVE	55	54		1	25	17		8	50	62	12		-	-		
Totals	x 464	393	18	89	325	255	44	114	648	512	28	164	xx 3675	3407	873	1141

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment (Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

\* Staff of S. P. O. Office.

Copy to:- C.P.

A.C. (A. & T. R.)  
A.C. (Traffic).  
D.C. (Div.)  
D.C. (Crime) ✓  
D.C. (S.B.)  
D.C. (Japanese)  
D.C. (Chinese)  
A.C. (Sikhs)

D.O. "A"  
D.O. "B"  
D.O. "C"  
D.O. "D"

FILE

2/6/38

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	71	
Japanese	70	
Sikh	136	
Chinese	268	

h?

# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

## Monthly Strength Return (Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-7-38.

UNIT	FOREIGN				JAPANESE				SIKH				CHINESE			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
1 CRIME BRANCH	12	19	2		1	-		1					33	32		1
2 SPECIAL BRANCH	7	15		1	2	1		1		4			30	30		
3 TRAFFIC	14	15	1		2	3	1			1			12	13	1	
4 HEADQUARTERS OFFICES	1	2	1		75	5				-			22	35	13	
5 C. C. R.		-				-				-			-	-		
6 JUDICIAL POLICE	1	4				-				-			24	24		
7 RECORDING STAFF	2	2				-				-			1	1		
8 COURT STAFF	2	3	1			-			1	-		1	13	13		
9 RESERVE UNIT	21	14		6	14	10		5	25	41	16		123	96		27
10 STORE	1	4				-			1	1			2	2		
11 TRANSPORT	2	1		1		-				-			1	1		
12 TRAINING DEPOT	1	4			2	2			5	3		2	79	70		9
13 MOUNTED BRANCH	1	-		1		-			1	-		1	-	-		
14 SPECIALS		-				-				-			1	1		
15 DIVISIONS	1	3	2		1	2	1		3	8			13	9		4
16 CENTRAL	36	35		1	6	25	19		94	66		28	422	656	234	
17 LOUZA	21	33		3		-			61	36		25	371	569	198	
18 CHENG TU ROAD	22	18		4		-			20	13		7	145	225	80	
19 SINZA	22	19		3		-			26	23		3	266	374	108	
20 BUBBLING WELL	24	22		2	17	23	6		41	37		4	247	349	102	
21 GORDON ROAD	19	14		5	17	14		3	34	25		9	156	260	104	
22 POOTOO ROAD	16	13		3	21	15		6	20			11	152	215	63	
23 HONGKEW	36	21		15	53	44		14	61	55		6	376	58		538
24 WEST HONGKEW	19	19				-			45	38		7	219	322	103	
25 DIXWELL ROAD	11	8		3	37	16		21	14	9		5	65	6		59
26 KASHING ROAD	15	7		8	19	6		13	24	8		16	173	7		166
27 WAYSIDE	22	11		11	20	16		14	41	15		28	254	8		246
28 YANGTSEPOO	17	10		7	31	20		11	26	26			167	8		159
29 YULIN ROAD	18	12		6	50	19		11	30	26		4	175	8		167
30 RECRUITS & TRAINING	8	15	7		6	20	14		15	-		15	133	98		35
31 LONG LEAVE	55	49		6	25	17		8	50	68	18		-	-		
Totals	464	392	14	86	325	258	41	108	648	512	54	170	3675	3470	1006	1811

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment  
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

\* Staff of S. P. O. Office.

Copy to:- C.P.

A.C. (A. & T. R.)  
A.C. (Traffic).  
D.C. (Crime) D.O. "A"  
D.C. (S.B.) D.O. "B"  
D.C. (Japanese) D.O. "C"  
D.C. (Chinese) D.O. "D"  
A.C. (Sikhs)

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	72	
Japanese	67	
Sikh	136	
Chinese	205	

42.



# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

## Monthly Strength Return (Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-10-37.

UNIT	FOREIGN				JAPANESE				SIKH				CHINESE			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
(1) CRIME BRANCH	17	18	1		1	-		1					34	32		2
(2) SPECIAL BRANCH	16	15		1	2	1		1	4	4			30	28		2
(3) TRAFFIC	14	15	1		2	2			1	1			12	13	1	
(4) HEADQUARTERS OFFICES	1	2	1		5	4		1	-	-			22	27	5	
(5) C. C. R.	-	-			-	-			-	-			-	-		
(6) JUDICIAL POLICE	4	4			-	-			-	-			24	24		
(7) RECORDING STAFF	2	2			-	-			-	-			1	1		
(8) COURT STAFF	2	2			-	-			1	-		1	13	13		
(9) RESERVE UNIT	22	22			15	15			25	47	22		125	145	20	
(10) STORE	2	2			-	-			1	-		1	-	-		
(11) TRANSPORT	2	1		1	-	-			-	-			1	1		
(12) TRAINING DEPOT	4	3		1	2	-		2	5	3		2	78	68		10
(13) MOUNTED BRANCH	1	-		1	-	-			1	-		1	-	1		
(14) SPECIALS	-	-			-	-			-	-			1	1		
(15) DIVISIONS	1	3	2		1	3	2		8	6		2	13	8		5
(16) CENTRAL	36	40	4		6	7	1		94	87		7	422	656	234	
(17) LOUZA	36	41	5		-	-			61	50		11	371	527	156	
(18) CHENG TU ROAD	22	22			-	-			20	27			145	321	176	
(19) SINZA	22	22			-	-			26	30		4	266	294	118	
(20) BUBBLING WELL	21	34	10		17	15		2	41	45	4		247	334	87	
(21) GORDON ROAD	19	18		1	17	12		5	31	45	11		156	318	162	
(22) POOTOO ROAD	16	16			21	14		7	20	16		4	152	218	66	
(23) HONGKEW	36	31		5	58	59	1		61	13		45	376	22		354
(24) WEST HONGKEW	19	18		1	-	-			45	44		1	219	201		18
(25) DIXWELL ROAD	11	-		11	37	32		5	14	-		14	65	-		65
(26) KASHING ROAD	15	13		2	19	14		5	24	-		24	173	7		166
(27) WAYSIDE	22	13		9	30	22		8	41	-		41	254	-		254
(28) YANGTSZEPOO	17	13		4	31	24		7	26	36	10		167	-		167
(29) YULIN ROAD	18	13		5	30	26		4	30	25		5	175	-		175
(30) RECRUITS & TRAINING	7	1		6	6	-		6	15	-		15	133	80		53
(31) LONG LEAVE	55	21		34	25	15		10	50	56		6	-	-		
Totals	463	405	24	88	325	235	4	64	618	540	64	172	3875	3429	1046	1271

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment  
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

\* Staff of S. P. O. Office.

Copy to:—C.P. A.C. (A. & T. R.)  
D.C. (Div.) A.C. (Traffic).  
D.C. (Crime) D.O. "A"  
D.C. (S.B.) D.O. "B"  
D.C. (Japanese) D.O. "C"  
D.C. (Chinese) D.O. "D"  
A.C. (Sikhs)

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	58	
Japanese	60	
Sikh	108	
Chinese	246	

## SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

(Of &amp; below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-10-30.

UNIT	FOREIGN				JAPANESE				SIKH				CHINESE			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
(1) CRIME BRANCH	17	18	1		1	2	1						34	34		
(2) SPECIAL BRANCH	17	18		3	2	2			4	8	1		19	19		
(3) TRAFFIC	11	15	1		1	1			1	1			12	12		
(4) HEADQUARTERS OFFICES	1	1											22	22		
(5) C. C. R.	2	2														
(6) JUDICIAL POLICE	4	5											21	24		
(7) RECORDING STAFF	2	2											1	1		
(8) COURT STAFF	2	2							1	1			13	13		
(9) RESERVE UNIT	30	21		9	15	11		1	25	25			125	118		7
(10) STORE	2	2	2						1			1				
(11) TRANSPORT	2	2		1									1	1		
(12) TRAINING DEPOT	4	4			2			2	5	4		1	38	80	2	
(13) MOUNTED BRANCH	1	1							1			1				
(14) SPECIALS													1	1		
(15) DIVISIONS	1	1			4	4			8	7		1	13	11		2
(16) CENTRAL	36	54		8	4	4			94	92		2	422	422		1
(17) LOUZA	36	54		2					61	56		5	871	349		33
(18) CHENG TU ROAD	22	22							20	17		3	115	146	1	
(19) SINZA	22	23	1						26	27	1		266	255		11
(20) BUBBLING WELL	24	22		2	17	14		3	41	39			247	242		5
(21) GORDON ROAD	19	16		1	17	14		3	34	24		10	156	154		2
(22) POOTOO ROAD	16	14		2	18	16		2	20	17		3	152	142		4
(23) HONGKEW	36	33		1	57	47		10	61	57		4	376	370		6
(24) WEST HONGKEW	19	17		2					45	37		8	219	219		
(25) DIXWELL ROAD	11	13	2		37	32		5	14	14			65	76	11	
(26) KASHING ROAD	15	14		1	16	13		3	24	16		8	173	166		7
(27) WAYSIDE	22	20		2	30	20		10	41	35		6	254	255		1
(28) YANGTSZEPPOO	17	16		1	33	26		7	26	22		4	167	160		7
(29) YULIN ROAD	18	17		1	30	23		7	30	24		6	175	170		5
(30) RECRUITS & TRAINING	10	1		9	6			6	15			15	141	19		126
(31) LONG LEAVE	55	46		3	25	24		1	50	46		4				
Totals	178	439	8	47	315	250	1	60	648	560	2	84	3675	3465	14	206

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment  
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

Copy to:—C.P.

D.C. (Div.)

D.C. (Crime)

D.C. (S.B.)

D.C. (Japanese)

D.C. (Chinese)

A.C. (Sikhs)

A.C. (A. &amp; T. R.)

A.C. (Traffic)

D.O. "A"

D.O. "B"

D.O. "C"

D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	36	
Japanese	50	
Sikh	82	
Chinese	192	

## SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

(Of &amp; below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-9-36.

UNIT	FOREIGN				JAPANESE				SIKH				CHINESE			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
(1) CRIME BRANCH	17	10	1		1	2	1						34	34		
(2) SPECIAL BRANCH	17	14		3	2	2			1	5	1		19	19		
(3) TRAFFIC	14	15	1		1	1			1	1			12	12		
(4) HEADQUARTERS OFFICES	1	1											22	24	2	
(5) C. C. R.	2	2														
(6) JUDICIAL POLICE	4	5	1										24	24		
(7) RECORDING STAFF	2	2											1	1		
(8) COURT STAFF	2	2							1	1			13	13		
(9) RESERVE UNIT	50	21		9	15	14		1	25	25			125	118		7
(10) STORE	2	4	2						1			1				
(11) TRANSPORT	3	2		1									1	1		
(12) TRAINING DEPOT	4	4			2	2			5	4		1	78	82	4	
(13) MOUNTED BRANCH	1	1							1			1				
(14) SPECIALS													1	1		
(15) DIVISIONS	1	2	1		4	4			8	8			13	11		2
(16) CENTRAL	36	30		3	4	4			94	94			422	421		1
(17) LOUZA	36	30							61	53		3	871	349		22
(18) CHENG TU ROAD	22	20		2					20	20			145	146	1	
(19) SINZA	22	22							26	27	1		266	256		10
(20) BUBBLING WELL	21	21		3	17	11		6	41	41			247	241		6
(21) GORDON ROAD	19	15		1	17	13		4	34	26		8	156	154		2
(22) POOTOO ROAD	16	14		2	18	15		3	20	19		2	152	149		3
(23) HONGKEW	36	34		2	57	42		15	61	57		4	376	372		4
(24) WEST HONGKEW	19	17		2					45	33		7	219	220	1	
(25) DIXWELL ROAD	11	12	1		37	23		9	14	14			65	76	11	
(26) KASHING ROAD	15	15			16	11		5	24	16		8	173	169		4
(27) WAYSIDE	22	22			30	18		12	41	37		4	254	251		3
(28) YANGTSZEP00	17	16		1	33	25		8	26	22		4	167	162		5
(29) YULIN ROAD	18	17		1	30	24		6	30	24		6	175	170		5
(30) RECRUITS & TRAINING	10	1		9	6	12	6		15			15	144	19		125
(31) LONG LEAVE	55	50		5	25	23	3		50	32		18				
Totals	478	441	7	44	315	256	10	69	648	569	2	32	3675	3495	18	199

xx Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment  
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

Copy to:—C.P. A.C. (A. & T. R.)  
D.C. (Div.) A.C. (Traffic)  
D.C. (Crime) D.O. "A"  
D.C. (S.B.) D.O. "B"  
D.C. (Japanese) D.O. "C"  
D.C. (Chinese) D.O. "D"  
A.C. (Sikhs)

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	34	
Japanese	59	
Sikh	80	
Chinese	180	

## SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

(Of &amp; below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date **1-8-36**

UNIT	FOREIGN				JAPANESE				SIKH				CHINESE			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
(1) CRIME BRANCH	17	17			1	1							34	34		
(2) SPECIAL BRANCH	17	15		2	2	2			5	1			19	19		
(3) TRAFFIC	14	16	1		1	2	1		1	1			12	12		
(4) HEADQUARTERS OFFICES	1	1											22	23	1	
(5) C. C. R.	2	2														
(6) JUDICIAL POLICE	4	5	1										24	24		
(7) RECORDING STAFF	2	2											1	1		
(8) COURT STAFF	2	2							1	1			13	13		
(9) RESERVE UNIT	30	22		8	15	14		1	25	25			125	117		8
(10) STORE	2	4	2						1			1	1	1		
(11) TRANSPORT	3	2		1									78	83	5	
(12) TRAINING DEPOT	4	5	1		2	2			1	4		1				
(13) MOUNTED BRANCH	1	1											1	1		
(14) SPECIALS													13	11		2
(15) DIVISIONS	1	1			4	4			8	2			422	425	3	
(16) CENTRAL	36	33		3		4			94	94			571	348		22
(17) LOUZA	36	36							61	61			145	144		1
(18) CHENG TU ROAD	22	22							20	19		1	266	257		9
(19) SINZA	22	22							26	23	2		247	241		6
(20) BUBBLING WELL	24	22		2	17	13		4	41	40		1	156	153		3
(21) GORDON ROAD	19	19			17	13		4	34	27		7	152	151		1
(22) POOTOO ROAD	16	15		1	18	15		3	20	19		1	376	374		2
(23) HONGKEW	36	36			57	41		16	61	61			219	223	4	
(24) WEST HONGKEW	19	19							45	37		8	65	70	11	
(25) DIXWELL ROAD	11	12	1		27	26		11	14	15	1		173	170		3
(26) KASHING ROAD	15	13		2	16	10		6	24	17		7	254	252		2
(27) WAYSIDE	22	22			30	12		12	41	37		4	167	163		4
(28) YANGTSZEPOO	17	16		1	33	26		7	26	22		4	175	172		3
(29) YULIN ROAD	18	18			30	23		7	30	23		7	144	20		124
(30) RECRUITS & TRAINING	10	2		8	6	12	6		15	-		15	-	-		
(31) LONG LEAVE	55	44		11	25	30	5		59	25		25	-	-		
<b>Totals</b>	478	448	6	30	315	256	12	71	648	569	4	21	3675	3509	24	190

Add 3 C.D. Is as D.D. On

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment  
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

Copy to:—C.P.  
D.C. (Div.)  
D.C. (Crime)  
D.C. (S.B.)  
D.C. (Japanese)  
D.C. (Chinese)  
A.C. (Sikhs)

A.C. (A. & T. R.)  
A.C. (Traffic)  
D.O. "A"  
D.O. "B"  
D.O. "C"  
D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	30	
Japanese	59	
Sikh	79	
Chinese	166	

## SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

(Of &amp; below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-7-56.

UNIT	FOREIGN				JAPANESE				SIKH				CHINESE			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
(1) CRIME BRANCH	17	17			1	1							34	34		
(2) SPECIAL BRANCH	17	16		1	2	2							19	19		
(3) TRAFFIC	14	15	1		1	1			4	1			12	12		
(4) HEADQUARTERS OFFICES	1	1											22	22		
(5) C. C. R.	2	2														
(6) JUDICIAL POLICE	4	4											24	24		
(7) RECORDING STAFF	2	3	1										1	1		
(8) COURT STAFF	2	2							1	1			13	13		
(9) RESERVE UNIT	20	21		9	15	14		1	25	25			125	118		7
(10) STORE	2	4	2						1			1				
(11) TRANSPORT	3	2		1									1	1		
(12) TRAINING DEPOT	4	4			2	2			5	8			78	87	9	
(13) MOUNTED BRANCH	1	1							1			1				
(14) SPECIALS													1	1		
(15) DIVISIONS	1	1			4	4			8	8			13	13		
(16) CENTRAL	36	35		1	4	4			34	34			122	122		
(17) LOUZA	36	37	1						61	61			871	871		
(18) CHENG TU ROAD	22	22							20	19		1	145	145		
(19) SINZA	22	22							26	26			266	266		
(20) BUBBLING WELL	24	24			17	13		4	41	40		1	247	240		7
(21) GORDON ROAD	19	21	2		17	14		3	34	27		7	156	156		
(22) POOTOO ROAD	16	15		1	18	16			20	19		1	152	152		
(23) HONGKEW	36	37	1		57	41		16	61	58		3	376	374		2
(24) WEST HONGKEW	19	20	1						45	39		6	219	226	7	
(25) DIXWELL ROAD	11	11			37	29		8	14	12		2	65	63		2
(26) KASHING ROAD	15	15		2	16	11		5	24	17		7	173	170		3
(27) WAYSIDE	22	21		1	30	17		13	41	30		11	254	254		
(28) YANGTSZEPOO	17	17			33	26		7	26	24		2	167	164		3
(29) YULIN ROAD	18	18			30	23		7	30	25		5	175	171		4
(30) RECRUITS & TRAINING	10	8		7	6	12	6		15			15	144	43		101
(31) LONG LEAVE	55	40		15	25	26	1		50	30		20				
<b>Totals</b>	478	449	9	35	315	256	7	60	648	578		75	3075	2587	20	168

Add 3 C.D. Is. as S.D. Os. 452

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment

(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

Copy to:—C.P.

D.C. (Div.)  
D.C. (Crime)  
D.C. (S.B.)  
D.C. (Japanese)  
D.C. (Chinese)  
A.C. (Sikhs)

A.C. (A. & T. R.)

A.C. (Traffic)  
D.O. "A"  
D.O. "B"  
D.O. "C"  
D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	26	
Japanese	30	
Sikh	75	
Chinese	148	



## SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

(Of &amp; below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-C-36.

UNIT	FOREIGN				JAPANESE				SIKH				CHINESE			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
(1) CRIME BRANCH	17	16		1	1	1							31	35	1	
(2) SPECIAL BRANCH	17	16		1	2	2			4				19	19		
(3) TRAFFIC	14	15	1		1	1			1	1			12	12		
(4) HEADQUARTERS OFFICES	1	1											22	23	1	
(5) C. C. R.	2	2														
(6) JUDICIAL POLICE	4	4											21	24		
(7) RECORDING STAFF	2	3	1										1	1		
(8) COURT STAFF	2	2							1	1			13	13		
(9) RESERVE UNIT	30	21		9	15	14	1		25	25			125	118		7
(10) STORE	2	5	3						1			1				
(11) TRANSPORT	3	2		1									1	1		
(12) TRAINING DEPOT	4	4			2	2			5	5			78	86	8	
(13) MOUNTED BRANCH	1	1							1			1				
(14) SPECIALS													1	1		
(15) DIVISIONS	1	1			4	4			8	7		1	13	15		1
(16) CENTRAL	36	35		1	4	4			94	91	3		422	431	9	
(17) LOUZA	36	35		1					61	58	3		571	551		20
(18) CHENG TU ROAD	22	22							20	17	3		145	145		
(19) SINZA	22	22							26	23	2		266	254		12
(20) BUBBLING WELL	24	25	1		17	14	3		41	39	2		247	240		7
(21) GORDON ROAD	19	19			17	14	3		34	26	8		156	155		1
(22) FOOTOO ROAD	16	15		1	18	15	3		20	19	1		152	151		1
(23) HONGKEW	36	33	2		57	33	18		61	53	8		376	376		
(24) WEST HONGKEW	19	19							45	34	11		219	226	7	
(25) DIXWELL ROAD	11	11			37	23	8		14	12	2		65	63		2
(26) KASHING ROAD	15	15			16	11	5		24	16	8		173	170		3
(27) WAYSIDE	22	22			30	18	12		41	39	2		254	254		
(28) YANGTSZEPOO	17	17			33	25	8		26	21	5		167	164		3
(29) YULIN ROAD	18	19	1		30	25	5		30	22	8		175	171		4
(30) RECRUITS & TRAINING	10	4		6	6	12	6		15		15		144	23		121
(31) LONG LEAVE	55	40		15	25	27	2		50	52	2					
<b>Totals</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>3675</b>	<b>3519</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>192</b>

Add 3 C.D.Is. as D.O.s.

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment  
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

Copy to:—C.P.

D.C. (Div.)  
D.C. (Crime)  
D.C. (S.B.)  
D.C. (Japanese)  
D.C. (Chinese)  
A.C. (Sikhs)

A.C. (A. & T. R.)  
A.C. (Traffic)  
D.O. "A"  
D.O. "B"  
D.O. "C"  
D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	24	
Japanese	58	
Sikh	73	
Chinese	156	

## SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

(Of &amp; below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date **1-5-36.**

UNIT	FOREIGN				JAPANESE				SIKH				CHINESE			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
(1) CRIME BRANCH	17	16		1	1	1							34	31		3
(2) SPECIAL BRANCH	17	16		1	2	2			1	4			19	17		2
(3) TRAFFIC	14	15	1		1	1			1	1			12	12		
(4) HEADQUARTERS OFFICES	1	1											22	23	1	
(5) C. C. R.	2	3	1										24	24		
(6) JUDICIAL POLICE	4	4											1	1		
(7) RECORDING STAFF	2	4	2						1	1			13	13		
(8) COURT STAFF	2	2											125	118		7
(9) RESERVE UNIT	30	22		8	15	14		1	25	25						
(10) STORE	2	6	4						1			1				
(11) TRANSPORT	3	3											1	1		
(12) TRAINING DEPOT	4	5	1		2	2			5	5			78	85	7	
(13) MOUNTED BRANCH	1	1							1			1				
(14) SPECIALS													1	1		
(15) DIVISIONS	1	1			4	4			8	7		1	13	13		
(16) CENTRAL	36	36			4	4			34	90		4	422	433	11	
(17) LOUZA	36	37	1						61	60		1	871	354		17
(18) CHENG TU ROAD	22	20		2					20	17		3	145	146	1	
(19) SINZA	22	22							26	28	2		266	256		10
(20) BUBBLING WELL	24	24			17	14		3	41	40		1	247	238		9
(21) GORDON ROAD	19	20	1		17	13		4	34	26		8	156	155		1
(22) POOTOO ROAD	16	15		1	18	16		2	20	18		2	152	152		
(23) HONGKEW	36	39	3		57	42		15	61	58		3	373	375		1
(24) WEST HONGKEW	19	17		2					45	34		11	219	226	7	
(25) DIXWELL ROAD	11	10		1	37	35		2	14	12		2	65	63		2
(26) KASHING ROAD	15	15			16	13		3	24	16		8	173	171		2
(27) WAYSIDE	22	22			30	18		12	41	39		2	254	256	1	
(28) YANGTSZEPOO	17	16		1	33	24		9	26	21		5	167	164		3
(29) YULIN ROAD	18	18			30	25		5	30	22		8	175	172		3
(30) RECRUITS & TRAINING	10	4		6	6			6	15			15	144	23		121
(31) LONG LEAVE	55	41		14	25	18		7	50	51	1					
<b>Totals</b>	178	455	14	37	315	246		67	648	875	3	75	3675	3521		179

Add 2 C.D.s as P.D.s

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment  
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

Copy to:—C.P.

D.C. (Div.)

D.C. (Crime)

D.C. (S.B.)

D.C. (Japanese)

D.C. (Chinese)

A.C. (Sikhs)

A.C. (A. &amp; T. R.)

A.C. (Traffic)

D.O. "A"

D.O. "B"

D.O. "C"

D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	21	
Japanese	67	
Sikh	75	
Chinese	153	

## SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

(Of &amp; below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date **1-4-36.**

UNIT	FOREIGN				JAPANESE				SIKH				CHINESE			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
(1) CRIME BRANCH	17	19	1		1	1							34	34		
(2) SPECIAL BRANCH	17	16		1	2	2			4				19	19		
(3) TRAFFIC	14	15	1		1	1			1	1			12	12		
(4) HEADQUARTERS OFFICES	1	1			-	-			-	-			21	23	1	
(5) C. C. R.	2	3	1		-	-			-	-			-	-		
(6) JUDICIAL POLICE	4	5	1		-	-			-	-			24	24		
(7) RECORDING STAFF	2	4	2		-	-			-	-			1	1		
(8) COURT STAFF	2	2			-	-			1	1			13	13		
(9) RESERVE UNIT	30	22		8	15	13		2	25	25			125	119		6
(10) STORE	2	5	3		-	-			1	-		1	-	-		
(11) TRANSPORT	3	3			-	-			-	-			1	1		
(12) TRAINING DEPOT	4	6	2		2	-		2	5	7	2		78	87	9	
(13) MOUNTED BRANCH	1	1			-	-			1	-		1	-	-		
(14) SPECIALS	-	-			-	-			-	-			1	1		
(15) DIVISIONS	1	1			4	4			8	7		1	13	11		2
(16) CENTRAL	36	37	1		4	4			94	90		4	422	438	14	
(17) LOUZA	36	36			-	-			61	59		3	871	359		13
(18) CHENG TU ROAD	22	20		2	-	-			20	13		2	145	141		4
(19) SINZA	22	23	1		-	-			26	23	2		266	257		9
(20) BUBBLING WELL	21	25	1		17	11		6	41	41			247	233		9
(21) GORDON ROAD	19	19			17	14		3	34	27		7	156	158		4
(22) POOTOO ROAD	16	15		1	18	16		2	29	18		2	152	152		
(23) HONGKEW	36	37	1		57	47		10	61	56		5	376	375		1
(24) WEST HONGKEW	19	17		2	-	-			45	36		9	219	228	6	
(25) DIXWELL ROAD	11	12	1		37	30		7	14	12		2	65	63		2
(26) KASHING ROAD	15	15			16	14		2	24	13		6	173	171		2
(27) WAYSIDE	22	22			30	19		11	41	39		2	254	253		1
(28) YANGTSEPOO	17	16		1	33	25		8	26	21		5	167	167		
(29) YULIN ROAD	18	19	1		30	25		5	30	22		8	175	170		5
(30) RECRUITS & TRAINING	10	4		6	6	-		6	15	-		15	144	89		105
(31) LONG LEAVE	55	40		15	25	20		5	50	50			-	-		
<b>Add 1 C.D.I. as D.D.O.</b>	178	459	17	36	315	244	69	648	578	4	73	3675	3548	30	163	

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment  
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

Copy to:—C.P.

D.C. (Div.)  
D.C. (Crime)  
D.C. (S.B.)  
D.C. (Japanese)  
D.C. (Chinese)  
A.C. (Sikhs)

A.C. (A. & T. R.)  
A.C. (Traffic)  
D.O. "A"  
D.O. "B"  
D.O. "C"  
D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	18	
Japanese	69	
Sikh	69	
Chinese	133	

# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

## Monthly Strength Return

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-3-36.

UNIT	FOREIGN				JAPANESE				SIKH				CHINESE			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
(1) CRIME BRANCH	17	17			1	1							34	33		1
(2) SPECIAL BRANCH	17	18	1		2	2			3	4	1		18	20	2	
(3) TRAFFIC	13	14	1		1	1			1	1			12	12		
(4) HEADQUARTERS OFFICES	1	1			-	-			-	-			15	22	7	
(5) C. C. R.	2	4	2		-	-			-	-			-	-		
(6) JUDICIAL POLICE	4	4			-	-			-	-			24	24		
(7) RECORDING STAFF	4	4			-	-			-	-			1	1		
(8) COURT STAFF	2	2			-	-			1	1			-	-		
(9) RESERVE UNIT	22	22		8	13	14	1		25	25			125	119		6
(10) STORE	2	5	3		-	-			1	-			1	-		
(11) TRANSPORT	3	3			-	-			-	-			1	1		
(12) TRAINING DEPOT	1	6	2		2	-		2	4	5	1		10	73	69	
(13) MOUNTED	1	1			-	-			1	-			1	-		
(14) SPECIALS	-	-			-	-			-	-			1	1		
(15) DIVISIONS	1	2	1		1	4	3		8	7			13	11		2
(16) CENTRAL	36	38	2		3	4	1		94	85			422	436	14	
(17) LOUZA	36	36			-	-			61	56			371	358		13
(18) CHENG TU ROAD	22	20		2	-	-			20	17			145	143		2
(19) SINZA	22	24	2		-	-			26	30	4		266	261		5
(20) BUBBLING WELL	21	24			17	11		6	41	45	4		247	239		8
(21) GORDON ROAD	19	20	1		17	14		3	31	28			156	153		3
(22) POOTOO ROAD	16	16			18	16		2	20	18			152	152		
(23) HONGKEW	36	38	2		57	49		8	61	54			376	376		
(24) WEST HONGKEW	19	18		1	-	-			45	36			219	240	21	
(25) DIXWELL ROAD	11	15	4		37	30		7	14	12			65	63		2
(26) KASHING ROAD	15	15			16	14		2	24	18			173	171		2
(27) WAYSIDE	22	23	1		30	19		11	41	38			254	252		2
(28) YANGTSZEPOO	17	17			33	26		7	26	21			167	168	1	
(29) YULIN ROAD	18	18			30	26		4	30	23			175	170		5
(30) RECRUITS & TRAINING	9	4		5	12	-		12	17	-		17	233	39		194
(31) LONG LEAVE	55	32		23	25	17		8	50	57	7		-	-		
<b>Add 1 C.D.I. as D.D.O.</b>	478	461	22	39	315	248	5	72	648	581	17	84	3675	3544	114	248

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment  
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

Copy to:—C.P.

D.C. (Div.)  
D.C. (Crime)  
D.C. (S.B.)  
D.C. (Japanese)  
D.C. (Chinese)  
A.C. (Sikhs)

D.C. (A. & T.R.)  
A.C. (Traffic)  
D.O. "A"  
D.O. "B"  
D.O. "C"  
D.O. "D"

*H. D. J. Grubb.*  
*K. JMS*

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	16	
Japanese	67	
Sikh	67	
Chinese	131	

## SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

(Of &amp; below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-2-36.

UNIT	FOREIGN				JAPANESE				SIKH				CHINESE			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
(1) CRIME BRANCH	17	18	1		1	1							21	33		1
(2) SPECIAL BRANCH	17	18	1		2	2			2	4	1		18	20	2	
(3) TRAFFIC	13	14	1		1	1			1	1			12	13	1	
(4) HEADQUARTERS OFFICES	1	2	1		-	-			-	-			15	23	8	
(5) C. C. R.	2	4	2		-	-			-	-			-	-		
(6) JUDICIAL POLICE	4	4			-	-			-	-			24	24		
(7) RECORDING STAFF	4	4			-	-			-	-			1	1		
(8) COURT STAFF	2	2			-	-			1	1			-	-		
(9) RESERVE UNIT	20	23		7	13	14	1		25	26			125	119		6
(10) STORE	2	5	3		-	-			1	-		1	-	-		
(11) TRANSPORT	3	2		1	-	-			-	-			1	1		
(12) TRAINING DEPOT	4	5	1		2	2			4	5	1		10	78	68	
(13) MOUNTED	1	1			-	-			1	-		1	-	-		
(14) SPECIALS	-	-			-	-			-	-			1	1		
(15) DIVISIONS	1	2	1		1	4	3		8	6		2	13	11		2
(16) CENTRAL	36	38	2		3	4	1		24	61	13		422	439	17	
(17) LOUZA	36	38	2		-	-			61	53	8		371	358		13
(18) CHENG TU ROAD	22	23	1		-	-			20	17	3		115	143		2
(19) SINZA	22	24	2		-	-			26	31	5		266	261		5
(20) BUBBLING WELL	24	24			17	11		6	41	46	5		247	240		7
(21) DORDON ROAD	19	20	1		17	15		2	31	28		6	156	152		4
(22) POOTOO ROAD	16	16			18	16		2	20	18		2	152	152		
(23) HONGKEW	36	39	3		57	51		6	61	54		7	376	375	2	
(24) WEST HONGKEW	19	19			-	-			45	35		10	219	241	22	
(25) DIXWELL ROAD	11	14	3		37	30		7	14	12		2	65	62		3
(26) KASHING ROAD	15	17	2		16	14		2	24	16		8	173	173		
(27) WAYSIDE	22	22			30	21		9	41	38		3	254	252		2
(28) YANGTSZEPOO	17	17			33	25		8	26	20		6	167	168	1	
(29) YULIN ROAD	18	18			30	26		4	30	21		9	175	171		4
(30) RECRUITS & TRAINING	9	4		5	12	-		12	17	-		17	233	30		194
(31) LONG LEAVE	55	28		27	25	11		14	50	71	21		-	-		
<b>Add 1 C.F.I. as Total</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>3675</b>	<b>3553</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>243</b>

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment  
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

Copy to:—C.P.

D.C. (Div.)

D.C. (Crime)

D.C. (S.B.)

D.C. (Japanese)

D.C. (Chinese)

A.C. (Sikhs)

D.C. (A. &amp; T.R.)

A.C. (Traffic)

D.O. "A"

D.O. "B"

D.O. "C"

D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	12	
Japanese	67	
Sikh	68	
Chinese	122	



## SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

(Of &amp; below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-1-36.

UNIT	FOREIGN				JAPANESE				SIKH				CHINESE			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
(1) CRIME BRANCH	17	10		1	1	1							34	33		1
(2) SPECIAL BRANCH	17	10	1		2	2			2	4	1		18	20	2	
(3) TRAFFIC	13	14	1		1	1			1	1			12	13	1	
(4) HEADQUARTERS OFFICES	1	2	1		-	-			-	-			15	23	8	
(5) C. C. R.	2	3	1		-	-			-	-			-	-		
(6) JUDICIAL POLICE	4	4			-	-			-	-			24	24		
(7) RECORDING STAFF	5	5			-	-			-	-			1	1		
(8) COURT STAFF	2	2			-	-			1	1			-	-		
(9) RESERVE UNIT	10	22		8	13	14	1		25	25			126	119		6
(10) STORE	2	4	2		-	-			1	1			-	-		
(11) TRANSPORT	3	2		1	-	-			-	-			1	1		
(12) TRAINING DEPOT	4	5	1		2	2			4	5	1		10	71	61	
(13) MOUNTED	1	1			-	-			1	-		1	-	-		
(14) SPECIALS	-	-			-	-			-	-			1	1		
(15) DIVISIONS	1	1			1	4	3		8	6	2		13	12		1
(16) CENTRAL	36	37	1		3	4	1		91	85	9		122	430	17	
(17) LOUZA	36	39	2		-	-			61	54	7		371	359		12
(18) CHENG TU ROAD	22	24	2		-	-			20	17	3		145	143		2
(19) SINZA	22	24	2		-	-			26	31	5		266	263		3
(20) BUBBLING WELL	24	24			17	11		6	41	45	4		247	239		8
(21) GORDON ROAD	19	22	3		17	11		6	34	29	5		156	152		4
(22) FOOTOO ROAD	16	16			18	14		4	20	17			152	152		
(23) HONGKEW	36	39	3		57	46	11		61	55	6		376	363	7	
(24) WEST HONGKEW	19	19			-	-			45	36	9		219	242	23	
(25) DIXWELL ROAD	11	12	1		37	23		9	14	12	2		65	60		5
(26) KASHING ROAD	15	17	2		16	14		2	24	16	8		173	172		1
(27) WAYSIDE	22	21		1	30	22		8	41	40	1		254	256	2	
(28) YANGTSZEPOO	17	17			33	26		7	26	20	6		167	173	6	
(29) YULIN ROAD	18	19	1		30	24		6	30	20	10		175	175		2
(30) RECRUITS & TRAINING	9	1		8	12	3		4	17	-	17		233	39		194
(31) LONG LEAVE	55	35		20	25	17		8	50	65	15		-	-		
<b>Add 1 C.P.I. as Temp.</b>	179	1	24	39	315	249	5	71	618	583	26	91	3675	3568	107	287

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment  
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

Copy to:—C.P.  
D.C. (Div.)  
D.C. (Crime)  
D.C. (S.B.)  
D.C. (Japanese)  
D.C. (Chinese)  
A.C. (Sikhs)

D.C. (A. & T.R.)  
A.C. (Traffic)  
D.O. "A"  
D.O. "B"  
D.O. "C"  
D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	14	
Japanese	66	
Sikh	65	
Chinese	110	

## SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

(Of &amp; below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-12-38.

UNIT	FOREIGN				JAPANESE				SIKH				CHINESE			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
(1) CRIME BRANCH	17	17			1	1							24	33		1
(2) SPECIAL BRANCH	17	18	1		2	2			3	4	1		18	20	2	
(3) TRAFFIC	13	14	1		1	1			1	1			12	13	1	
(4) HEADQUARTERS OFFICES	1	1			-	-			-	-			15	23	8	
(5) C. C. R.	2	3	1		-	-			-	-			-	-		
(6) JUDICIAL POLICE	4	4			-	-			-	-			24	24		
(7) RECORDING STAFF	6	6			-	-			-	-			1	1		
(8) COURT STAFF	2	3	1		-	-			1	1			-	-		
(9) RESERVE UNIT	30	22		8	13	12		1	25	25			125	119		6
(10) STORE	2	3	1		-	-			1	1			-	-		
(11) TRANSPORT	3	2		1	-	-			-	-			1	1		
(12) TRAINING DEPOT	4	5	1		2	2			4	5	1		10	73	63	
(13) MOUNTED	1	1			-	-			1	-		1	-	-		
(14) SPECIALS	-	-			-	-			-	-			1	1		
(15) DIVISIONS	1	1			1	4	3		8	5		3	13	11		2
(16) CENTRAL	30	34		2	3	4	1		94	83		11	422	442	20	
(17) LOUZA	30	37	1		-	-			61	53		8	371	359		12
(18) CHENG TU ROAD	22	24	2		-	-			20	16		4	145	140		5
(19) SINZA	22	23	1		-	-			26	31	5		266	260		6
(20) BUBBLING WELL	24	23		1	17	12		5	41	44	3		247	235		12
(21) GORDON ROAD	19	20	1		17	11		6	34	29		5	156	149		7
(22) POOTOO ROAD	16	17	1		18	15		3	20	17		3	152	152		
(23) HONGKEW	36	39	3		57	46		11	61	50		11	376	384	8	
(24) WEST HONGKEW	19	20	1		-	-			45	35		10	219	244	25	
(25) DIXWELL ROAD	11	12	1		37	32		5	14	12		2	65	62		3
(26) KASHING ROAD	15	15			16	14		2	24	16		8	173	170		3
(27) WAYSIDE	22	23	1		30	22		8	41	38		3	254	256		
(28) YANGTSEPOO	17	17			33	25		8	26	20		6	167	171	4	
(29) YULIN ROAD	18	17		1	30	24		6	30	20		10	175	174		1
(30) RECRUITS & TRAINING	9	1		8	12	8		4	17	-		17	233	56		177
(31) LONG LEAVE	55	44		11	25	14		11	50	79	29		-	-		
<b>Totals</b>	488	466	18	32	315	249	4	70	648	585	39	102	3675	3573	135	235

Add 1 C.D.I. as  
D.D.O.x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment  
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

Copy to:—C.P.      D.C. (A. & T.R.)      D.C. (Crime)  
                   D.C. (Div.)      A.C. (Traffic)  
                   D.C. (S.B.)      D.O. "A"  
                   D.C. (Japanese)      D.O. "B"  
                   D.C. (Chinese)      D.O. "C"  
                   A.C. (Sikhs)      D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	13	
Japanese	66	
Sikh	63	
Chinese	102	

## SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

(Of &amp; below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-11-35

UNIT	FOREIGN				JAPANESE				SIKH				CHINESE			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
(1) CRIME BRANCH	17	17			1	1							34	33		1
(2) SPECIAL BRANCH	17	18	1		2	2			3	4	1		18	20	2	
(3) TRAFFIC	12	14	1		1	1			1	1			12	12		
(4) HEADQUARTERS OFFICES	1	1			-	-			-	-			15	23	8	
(5) C. C. R.	2	2			-	-			-	-			-	-		
(6) JUDICIAL POLICE	1	4			-	-			-	-			24	24		
(7) RECORDING STAFF	7	7			-	-			-	-			1	1		
(8) COURT STAFF	2	2			-	-			1	1			-	-		
(9) RESERVE UNIT	30	23		7	13	16	1		25	35			125	119		6
(10) STORE	2	3	1		-	-			1	1			-	-		
(11) TRANSPORT	3	3			-	-			-	-			1	1		
(12) TRAINING DEPOT	4	5	1		2	2			4	6	1		10	64	54	
(13) MOUNTED	1	1			-	-			1	-		1	-	-		
(14) SPECIALS	1	-			-	-			-	-			1	1		
(15) DIVISIONS	1	1			1	4	3		8	5	3		13	12		1
(16) CENTRAL	36	37	1		3	4	1		34	33	11		422	446	24	
(17) LOUZA	36	36			-	-			61	54	7		371	361		10
(18) CHENG TU ROAD	22	22			-	-			20	16	4		115	140		6
(19) SINZA	22	23	1		-	-			26	32	6		266	260		6
(20) BUBBLING WELL	24	24			17	12	5		41	44	3		247	238		9
(21) GORDON ROAD	19	20	1		17	11	6		34	29	6		156	150		6
(22) POOTOO ROAD	16	17	1		18	15	3		20	17	3		152	152		
(23) HONGKEW	36	37	1		57	47	10		61	51	10		376	366	10	
(24) WEST HONGKEW	19	19			-	-			45	35	10		219	243	24	
(25) DIXWELL ROAD	11	12	1		37	32	5		14	12	2		65	63		3
(26) KASHING ROAD	15	15			16	14	2		24	17	7		173	171		2
(27) WAYSIDE	22	22			30	23	7		41	40	1		254	256	2	
(28) YANGTSZEPOO	17	17			33	26	7		26	20	6		167	172	5	
(29) YULIN ROAD	18	19	1		30	24	6		30	20	10		175	175		
(30) RECRUITS & TRAINING	10	1		9	12	8	4		17	-	17		233	38		200
(31) LONG LEAVE	55	47		8	25	15	12		50	74	24		-	-		
Totals	482	469	11	24	315	255	5	67	648	586	55	97	3675	3666	199	249

Add 2 C.C.R.s. as  
I.I.Cs.x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment  
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

Copy to:—C.P.

D.C. (Div.)

D.C. (S.B.)

D.C. (Japanese)

D.C. (Chinese)

A.C. (Sikhs)

D.C. (A. &amp; T.R.)

A.C. (Traffic)

D.O. "A"

D.O. "B"

D.O. "C"

D.O. "D"

I.C. (Crime)

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	11	
Japanese	62	
Sikh	62	
Chinese	119	

## SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

(Of &amp; below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-10-35.

UNIT	FOREIGN				JAPANESE				SIKH				CHINESE			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
(1) CRIME BRANCH	17	18	1		1	1							24	33		1
(2) SPECIAL BRANCH	17	17			2	2			3	4	1		18	20	2	
(3) TRAFFIC	13	13			1	1			1	1			12	12		
(4) HEADQUARTERS OFFICES	1	1			-	-			-	-			15	25	10	
(5) C. C. R.	2	3	1		-	-			-	-			-	-		
(6) JUDICIAL POLICE	1	4			-	-			-	-			24	24		
(7) RECORDING STAFF	1	3			-	-			-	-			1	1		
(8) COURT STAFF	2	3	1		-	-			1	1			-	-		
(9) RESERVE UNIT	39	23		7	13	14	1		25	25			125	119		6
(10) STORE	2	2			-	-			1	1			-	-		
(11) TRANSPORT	3	3			-	-			-	-			1	1		
(12) TRAINING DEPOT	4	5	1		2	2			4	8	1		10	62	52	
(13) MOUNTED	1	1			-	-			1	-		1	-	-		
(14) SPECIALS	-	-			-	-			-	-			1	1		
(15) DIVISIONS	2	2			1	4	3		8	5		3	13	11		2
(16) CENTRAL	36	32		4	3	4	1		34	32		12	422	447	25	
(17) LOUZA	36	32			-	-			61	56		5	371	365		6
(18) CHENG TU ROAD	22	21		1	-	-			20	17		3	145	141		4
(19) SINZA	22	22			-	-			26	34	8		266	263		3
(20) BUBBLING WELL	24	23		1	17	12		5	41	44	3		247	240		7
(21) GORDON ROAD	19	21	2		17	11		6	34	29		5	156	150		6
(22) FOOTOO ROAD	16	16			18	14		4	20	18		2	152	152		
(23) HONGKEW	36	36			57	47		10	61	51		10	376	369	12	
(24) WEST HONGKEW	19	19			-	-			45	36		9	219	243	24	
(25) DIXWELL ROAD	11	12	1		37	30		7	14	13		1	65	62		3
(26) KASHING ROAD	15	15			16	14		2	24	16		8	173	172		1
(27) WAYSIDE	22	21		1	30	22		8	41	40		1	254	257	3	
(28) YANGTSZEPPOO	17	18		1	33	26		7	26	20		6	167	172	5	
(29) YULIN ROAD	18	18			30	24		6	30	22		8	175	175		
(30) RECRUITS & TRAINING	9	7		2	12	8		4	17	-		17	233	23		200
(31) LONG LEAVE	55	56	1		25	16		9	50	57	17		-	-		
<b>Add 2 C.D.s. as</b>	48	47	8	21	315	252	5	68	648	597	50	91	3679	3569	133	250
<b>Totals</b>																
<b>F.D.Os.</b>																

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment  
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

Copy to:—C.P.

D.C. (Div.)  
D.C. (S.B.)  
D.C. (Japanese)  
D.C. (Chinese)  
A.C. (Sikhs)

D.C. (A. &amp; T.R.)

A.C. (Traffic)  
D.O. "A"  
D.O. "B"  
D.O. "C"  
D.O. "D"

I.C. (Crime)

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	11	
Japanese	63	
Sikh	61	
Chinese	106	

## SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

(Of &amp; below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-9-35.

UNIT	FOREIGN				JAPANESE				SIKH				CHINESE			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
(1) CRIME BRANCH	17	16		1	1	1							74	32		2
(2) SPECIAL BRANCH	17	17			2	2			3	4	1		18	20	2	
(3) TRAFFIC	13	13			1	1			1	1			12	12		
(4) HEADQUARTERS OFFICES	1	1			-	-			-	-			15	25	10	
(5) C. C. R.	2	3	1		-	-			-	-			-	-		
(6) JUDICIAL POLICE	4	4			-	-			-	-			24	24		
(7) RECORDING STAFF	8	9	1		-	-			-	-			1	1		
(8) COURT STAFF	2	2			-	-			1	1			-	-		
(9) RESERVE UNIT	30	23		7	13	14	1		25	25			125	119		6
(10) STORE	2	2			-	-			1	1			-	-		
(11) TRANSPORT	3	3			-	-			-	-			1	1		
(12) TRAINING DEPOT	4	3	1		2	2			4	5	1		10	61	51	
(13) MOUNTED	1	1			-	-			1	-		1	-	-		
(14) SPECIALS	-	-			-	-			-	-			1	1		
(15) DIVISIONS	3	3	1		1	4	3		8	6		2	13	11		2
(16) CENTRAL	36	31		5	3	4	1		94	83		11	422	449	27	
(17) LOUZA	36	33		3	-	-			61	57		4	371	366		5
(18) CHENG TU ROAD	22	20		2	-	-			20	18		2	145	143		2
(19) SINZA	22	24	2		-	-			26	33	7		266	262		4
(20) BUBBLING WELL	24	23		1	17	13		5	41	44	3		217	242		5
(21) GORDON ROAD	19	19			17	11		6	34	30		4	156	152		4
(22) POOTOO ROAD	16	13		1	18	14		4	20	18		2	152	139		
(23) HONGKEW	36	33		1	57	42		15	61	53		8	376	369	13	
(24) WEST HONGKEW	19	19			-	-			45	36		9	219	244	25	
(25) DIXWELL ROAD	11	11			37	29		8	14	13		1	65	62		3
(26) KASHING ROAD	15	16	1		16	14		2	24	16		8	173	171		2
(27) WAYSIDE	22	21		1	30	22		8	41	40		1	254	260	6	
(28) YANGTSEPOO	17	17			33	26		7	26	22		4	167	174	7	
(29) YULIN ROAD	18	19	1		30	23		7	36	22		8	175	173		2
(30) RECRUITS & TRAINING	9	7		2	12	-		12	17	-		17	233	33		200
(31) LONG LEAVE	55	59	4		25	25			50	59	9		-	-		
<b>Totals</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>3675</b>	<b>3572</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>237</b>

Add 2 C.D. Is. as  
D.D. Os.x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment  
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

Copy to:—C.P.

D.C. (Div.)

D.C. (S.B.)

D.C. (Japanese)

D.C. (Chinese)

A.C. (Sikhs)

D.C. (A. &amp; T.R.)

A.C. (Traffic)

D.O. "A"

D.O. "B"

D.O. "C"

D.O. "D"

D.C. (Crime)

JR

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	10	
Japanese	69	
Sikh	61	
Chinese	96	



## SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

(Of &amp; below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-8-35.

UNIT	FOREIGN				JAPANESE				SIKH				CHINESE			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
(1) CRIME BRANCH	17	17			1	1							74	32		2
(2) SPECIAL BRANCH	17	17			2	2			3	5	2		18	18		
(3) TRAFFIC	13	14	1		1	1			1	1			12	12		
(4) HEADQUARTERS OFFICES	1	2	1		—	—			—	—			15	25	10	
(5) C. C. R.	2	3	1		—	—			—	—			—	—		
(6) JUDICIAL POLICE	1	4			—	—			—	—			24	24		
(7) RECORDING STAFF	8	9	1		—	—			—	—			1	1		
(8) COURT STAFF	2	2			—	—			1	1			—	—		
(9) RESERVE UNIT	30	23		7	13	14	1		25	25			125	120		5
(10) STORE	2	2			—	—			1	—		1	—	—		
(11) TRANSPORT	3	3			—	—			—	—			1	1		
(12) TRAINING DEPOT	1	6	2		2	—		2	4	5	1		10	57	47	
(13) MOUNTED	1	1			—	—			1	—		1	—	—		
(14) SPECIALS	—	—			—	—			—	—			1	1		
(15) DIVISIONS	2	3	1		1	3	2		8	3		5	13	10		3
(16) CENTRAL	36	32		4	3	4	1		94	84		10	422	449	27	
(17) LOUZA	36	31		5	—	—			61	66		5	371	368		3
(18) CHENG TU ROAD	22	21		1	—	—			20	18		2	145	143		2
(19) SINZA	22	25	3		—	—			26	36	10		266	263		3
(20) BUBBLING WELL	24	23		1	17	12		5	41	45		4	247	242		5
(21) GORDON ROAD	19	18		1	17	11		6	34	30		4	156	153		3
(22) POOTOO ROAD	16	15		1	13	14		4	20	18		2	152	152		
(23) HONGKEW	36	35		1	57	43		14	61	51		10	376	391	15	
(24) WEST HONGKEW	19	19			—	—			45	37		8	219	245	26	
(25) DIXWELL ROAD	11	11			37	32		5	14	13		1	65	63		2
(26) KASHING ROAD	15	16	1		16	14		2	24	17		7	173	172		1
(27) WAYSIDE	22	20		2	30	22		8	41	41			234	263	9	
(28) YANGTSZEPOO	17	16		1	33	26		7	26	23		3	167	174	7	
(29) YULIN ROAD	18	18			30	25		5	30	22		8	175	173		2
(30) RECRUITS & TRAINING	9	6		3	12	—		12	17	—		17	233	33		200
(31) LONG LEAVE	55	60	5		25	21		4	50	52		2	—	—		
<b>Totals</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>3675</b>	<b>3535</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>231</b>

Add 1 C.D.I. as  
D.D.O. "D"x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment  
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

Copy to:—C.P.

D.C. (Div.)

D.C. (S.B.)

D.C. (Japanese)

D.C. (Chinese)

A.C. (Sikhs)

D.C. (A. &amp; T.R.)

A.C. (Traffic)

D.O. "A"

D.O. "B"

D.O. "C"

D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	10	
Japanese	70	
Sikh	55	
Chinese	90	

## SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

(Of &amp; below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date. 1-7-35

UNIT	FOREIGN				JAPANESE				SIKH				CHINESE			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
(1) CRIME BRANCH	17	16		1	1	1							14	32		2
(2) SPECIAL BRANCH	17	16		1	2	2			3	5	2		18	18		
(3) TRAFFIC	13	13			1	1			1	1			12	12		
(4) HEADQUARTERS OFFICES	1	1											15	23	8	
(5) C. C. R.	2	3	1											-		
(6) JUDICIAL POLICE	1	4											24	24		
(7) RECORDING STAFF	8	9	1										1	1		
(8) COURT STAFF	2	1		1					1	1						
(9) RESERVE UNIT	30	23		7	13	14	1		25	25			125	119		6
(10) STORE	2	2							1	1				-		
(11) TRANSPORT	3	3											1	1		
(12) TRAINING DEPOT	4	7	3		2		2		4	5	1		10	62	52	
(13) MOUNTED	1	1							1			1		-		
(14) SPECIALS	-	-											1	1		
(15) DIVISIONS	2	3	1		1	2	1		8	6		2	13	13		
(16) CENTRAL	36	31		5	3	4	1		94	87		7	422	448	26	
(17) LOUZA	36	33		3					61	57		4	371	371		
(18) CHENG TU ROAD	22	21		1					20	18		2	145	145		2
(19) SINZA	22	23	1						26	35	9		266	262		4
(20) BUBBLING WELL	24	24			17	12		5	41	45	2		247	243		4
(21) GORDON ROAD	19	18		1	17	12		5	34	31		3	156	153		3
(22) POOTOO ROAD	16	15		1	13	14		4	20	18		2	152	151		1
(23) HONGKEW	36	36			57	45		12	61	52		9	376	392	16	
(24) WEST HONGKEW	19	19							45	36		9	219	246	27	
(25) DIXWELL ROAD	11	11			37	32		5	14	13		1	65	64		1
(26) KASHING ROAD	15	16	1		16	14		2	24	16		8	173	174	1	
(27) WAYSIDE	22	20		2	30	22		8	41	40		1	254	264	10	
(28) YANGTSEPOO	17	17			33	26		7	26	23		3	167	176	9	
(29) YULIN ROAD	18	17		1	30	26		4	30	23		7	175	175		
(30) RECRUITS & TRAINING	9	8		1	12	-		12	17	-		17	233	33		200
(31) LONG LEAVE	55	64	9		25	19		6	50	56	6		-	-		
<b>Totals</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>3675</b>	<b>3601</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>225</b>

Add 1 C.D.I. as  
D.D.O.'sx Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment  
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

Copy to:—C.P.

D.C. (Div.)

D.C. (S.B.)

D.C. (Japanese)

D.C. (Chinese)

A.C. (Sikhs)

D.C. (A. &amp; T.R.)

A.C. (Traffic)

D.O. "A"

D.O. "B"

D.O. "C"

D.O. "D"

D.C. (Crime)

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	7	
Japanese	69	
Sikh	56	
Chinese	74	

## SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

(Of &amp; below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date **1-6-35.**

UNIT	FOREIGN				JAPANESE				SIKH				CHINESE			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
(1) CRIME BRANCH	17	15		2	1	1			-	-			14	32		2
(2) SPECIAL BRANCH	17	15		2	2	2			3	5	2		18	18		
(3) TRAFFIC	12	13			1	1			1	1			12	12		
(4) HEADQUARTERS OFFICES	1	1			-	-			-	-			15	15		
(5) C. C. R.	3	5	2		-	-			-	-			-	-		
(6) JUDICIAL POLICE	4	4			-	-			-	-			24	24		
(7) RECORDING STAFF	2	9	1		-	-			-	-			1	1		
(8) COURT STAFF	2	2			-	-			1	-		1	-	-		
(9) RESERVE UNIT	30	22		8	12	12		1	25	25			125	125		
(10) STORE	2	2			-	-			1	-		1	-	-		
(11) TRANSPORT	3	3			-	-			-	-			1	1		
(12) TRAINING DEPOT	4	5	1		2	-		2	4	5	1		10	45	36	
(13) MOUNTED	1	1			-	-			1	-		1	-	-		
(14) SPECIALS	1	1			-	-			-	-			1	1		
(15) DIVISIONS	2	3	1		1	2	1		8	1		7	13	12		1
(16) CENTRAL	30	32		4	2	4	1		94	87		7	422	450	28	
(17) LOUZA	36	33		3	-	-			61	58		3	371	372	1	
(18) CHENG TU ROAD	22	21		1	-	-			20	17		3	145	142		3
(19) SINZA	22	23	1		-	-			26	36	10		266	260		6
(20) BUBBLING WELL	24	25	1		17	12		5	41	43	2		247	244		3
(21) GORDON ROAD	19	18		1	17	12		5	34	30		4	155	153		3
(22) GOOTOO ROAD	16	17	1		13	14		4	20	18		2	152	151		1
(23) HONGKEW	36	36			57	46		11	61	54		7	376	395	19	
(24) WEST HONGKEW	19	20	1		-	-			45	37		8	219	247	28	
(25) DIXWELL ROAD	11	12	1		37	33		4	14	12		2	65	63		2
(26) KASHING ROAD	15	17	2		16	14		2	24	17		7	173	173		
(27) WAYSIDE	22	21		1	30	23		7	41	39		2	254	262	8	
(28) YANGTSZEPOO	17	16		1	33	26		7	26	22		4	167	178	11	
(29) YULIN ROAD	18	19	1		30	26		4	30	24		6	175	177	2	
(30) RECRUITS & TRAINING	9	2		7	12	-		12	17	-		17	233	50		183
(31) LONG LEAVE	55	59	4		25	19		6	50	61	11		-	-		
add 1 C.D.I. as Totals	165	472	17	30	315	247	2	70	648	592	28	82	3675	3803	132	204
U.I.O.I.		1														

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment  
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

Copy to:—C.P.

D.C. (Div.)  
D.C. (S.B.)  
D.C. (Japanese)  
D.C. (Chinese)  
A.C. (Sikhs)

D.C. (A. & T.R.) D.C. (Crime,  
A.C. (Traffic)  
D.O. "A"  
D.O. "B"  
D.O. "C"  
D.O. "D"

*Reg. Please keep.*  
*J.P.S.*

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	12	
Japanese	68	
Sikh	56	
Chinese	72	

## SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Monthly Strength Return

(Of &amp; below rank of Chief Inspector)

Date 1-5-35.

UNIT	FOREIGN				JAPANESE				SIKH				CHINESE			
	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-	E.	A.	+	-
(1) CRIME BRANCH	17	15		2	1	1							24	32		2
(2) SPECIAL BRANCH	17	13		1	2	2			3	5	2		18	18		
(3) TRAFFIC	13	15	2		1	1			1	1			12	12		
(4) HEADQUARTERS OFFICES	1	1			-	-			-	-			15	16	1	
(5) C. C. R.	5	6	1		-	-			-	-			-	-		
(6) JUDICIAL POLICE	4	4			-	-			-	-			24	24		
(7) RECORDING STAFF	8	9	1		-	-			-	-			1	1		
(8) COURT STAFF	2	2			-	-			1	-		1	-	-		
(9) RESERVE UNIT	30	22		8	13	12		1	25	25			125	125		
(10) STORE	2	2			-	-			1	-		1	-	-		
(11) TRANSPORT	3	3			-	-			-	-			1	1		
(12) TRAINING DEPOT	4	5	1		2	-		2	4	5	1		10	44	34	
(13) MOUNTED	1	1			-	-			1	1			-	-		
(14) SPECIALS	1	1			-	-			-	-			1	1		
(15) DIVISIONS	3	4	1		1	1			8	1		7	13	15	2	
(16) CENTRAL	36	32		4	3	4		1	94	87		7	422	452	30	
(17) LOUZA	36	35		1	-	-			61	59		2	371	373	2	
(18) CHENG TU ROAD	22	21		1	-	-			20	17		3	145	146	1	
(19) SINZA	22	24	2		-	-			26	36	10		266	264		2
(20) BUBBLING WELL	24	24			17	12		5	41	43	2		247	245		2
(21) GORDON ROAD	19	18		1	17	13		4	34	30		4	156	153		3
(22) FOOTOO ROAD	16	16			18	14		4	20	18		2	152	151		1
(23) HONGKEW	36	37	1		57	49		8	61	54		7	376	400	24	
(24) WEST HONGKEW	19	20	1		-	-			45	35		10	219	248	29	
(25) DIXWELL ROAD	11	11			37	33		4	14	13		1	65	64		1
(26) KASHING ROAD	15	13		2	16	14		2	24	18		6	173	173		
(27) WAYSIDE	22	21		1	30	23		7	41	34		7	254	261	7	
(28) YANGTSZEPOO	17	17			33	25		8	26	23		3	167	178	11	
(29) YULIN ROAD	18	19	1		30	26		4	30	24		6	175	177	2	
(30) RECRUITS & TRAINING	9	2		7	12	-		12	17	-		17	233	50		183
(31) LONG LEAVE	55	57	2		25	19		6	50	67	17		-	-		
<b>Totals</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>3624</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>194</b>

Add 1 C.D.I. as D.D.O. - 1

x Includes 1 Sub-Inspector and xx 3 extra detectives to Establishment

(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

+ Includes 2 O.A.s taken on strength in place of 2 Probationary Sergeants.

Copy to:—C.P. D.C. (A. & T.R.)  
 D.C. (Div.) A.C. (Traffic)  
 D.C. (S.B.) ✓ D.O. "A"  
 D.C. (Japanese) D.O. "B"  
 D.C. (Chinese) D.O. "C"  
 A.C. (Sikhs) D.O. "D"

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	+ 14	
Japanese	66	
Sikh	52	
Chinese	51	

Memorandum.

POLICE FORCE.  
MUNICIPAL COUNCIL.

Shanghai, APR 3 1935 193.....

Sir :

The permanent establishment of Foreigners in the Special Branch is 17. On April 1st, the actual strength was 18, but since then Mr. Ross and Macasie have gone on leave, so our present strength is only 16, under strength by one.

Returned.

Yours,

W. H. G.

W. H. G.

Please return attached table to me to Rupt



Memorandum.

POLICE FORCE,  
MUNICIPAL COUNCIL.

Shanghai, ..... 193.....

To .....

- 1 COY Pirnie
- 2 OS Grub
- 3 OS Everest
- 4 OSI Duncan
- 5 OSI Golder
- 6 OSI Prokofiev
- 7 ~~OSI Atkin~~
- 8 OS Makaroff
- 9 OS Tcherevshensky
- 10 OS Sanson
- 11 OS Medvedeff
- 12 OS. Hickson
- 13 OS. Jones
- 14 OS. Lingard
- 15 O.P.S. Blake
- 16 O.P.S. Lockwood

# STRENGTH RETURN

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

## SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

Copy to:—C.P.

D.C. (Div.)

And D.O. "A"

D.C. (Cr.)

D.O. "B"

D.C. (S/B)

D.O. "C"

D.C. (A. & T.R.)

D.O. "D"

Date **1-4-35.**

UNIT	FOREIGN		JAPANESE		SIKH		CHINESE		SHORTAGE							
	E.	A.	E.	A.	E.	A.	E.	A.	Forn.		Japn.		Sikh.		Chin.	
(1) CRIME BRANCH	17	17	1	1	—	—	35	32	+	—	+	—	+	—	+	—
(2) SPECIAL BRANCH	17	18	2	2	3	5	15	18	3	—	—	—	2	—	3	3
(3) TRAFFIC	13	17	1	1	1	1	9	12	4	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
(4) OFFICE	1	1	—	1	—	—	14	14	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
(5) WIRELESS ROOM	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(6) JUDICIAL POLICE	4	4	—	—	—	—	24	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(7) RECORDING STAFF	8	9	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(8) COURT STAFF	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(9) RESERVE UNIT	20	20	12	12	30	20	149	125	—	10	—	—	10	—	—	24
(10) STORE	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(11) TRANSPORT	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
(12) TRAINING DEPOT	5	4	2	—	5	5	9	46	1	—	2	—	—	—	37	—
(13) MOUNTED	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(14) SPECIALS	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(15) DIVISIONS	3	3	—	—	1	1	14	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(16) CENTRAL	37	31	3	2	95	88	484	455	6	—	1	—	7	—	—	29
(17) LOUZA	40	36	—	—	61	59	416	374	4	—	—	—	2	—	—	42
(18) CHENG TU ROAD	22	21	—	—	20	18	140	143	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
(19) SINZA	18	27	—	—	26	37	234	259	9	—	—	11	3	—	25	—
(20) BUBBLING WELL	23	24	12	13	41	44	211	241	1	—	1	—	3	—	30	—
(21) GORDON ROAD	18	17	14	13	34	31	155	161	1	—	1	—	3	—	—	4
(22) POOTOO ROAD	16	15	16	15	20	18	151	152	1	—	1	—	2	—	1	—
(23) HONGKEW	38	37	51	51	62	54	435	402	1	—	—	—	8	—	—	38
(24) WEST HONGKEW	20	19	—	—	45	37	254	248	1	—	—	—	8	—	—	6
(25) DIXWELL ROAD	11	11	33	32	14	12	70	62	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	8
(26) KASHING ROAD	16	15	13	14	24	18	171	173	1	—	1	—	6	—	2	—
(27) WAYSIDE	22	21	20	25	41	33	235	262	1	—	5	—	8	—	27	—
(28) YANGTSZEPOO	16	16	20	23	26	25	123	181	—	—	6	—	1	—	58	—
(29) YULIN ROAD	16	20	22	24	30	23	139	178	4	—	2	—	7	—	39	—
(30) RECRUITS & TRAINING	9	4	5	—	9	—	165	51	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	114
(31) LONG LEAVE	57	57	26	21	60	63	0	—	—	—	5	—	3	—	—	—
Totals	489	479	262	250	649	593	3654	3620	23	33	1022	1975	229	263	—	—

Add 1 C.D.I. as D.D.O."D"

480

x Includes 1 and xx 3 extra to Establishment  
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	9	
Japanese	12	
Sikh	56	
Chinese	34	

# STRENGTH RETURN

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

## SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

Copy to:—C.P.

D.C. (Div.)

And D.O. "A"

D.C. (Cr.)

D.O. "B"

D.C. (S/B) ✓

D.O. "C"

D.C. (A. & T.R.)

D.O. "D"

Date 1-3-35.

UNIT	FOREIGN		JAPANESE		SIKH		CHINESE		SHORTAGE							
	E.	A.	E.	A.	E.	A.	E.	A.	Forn.	Japn.	Sikh.	Chin.				
(1) CRIME BRANCH	17	17	1	1	—	—	35	33	+	—	+	—	+	—	+	—
(2) SPECIAL BRANCH	17	18	—	3	3	5	15	18	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	2
(3) TRAFFIC	13	14	1	1	1	1	9	12	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	3
(4) OFFICE	1	1	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(5) WIRELESS ROOM	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(6) JUDICIAL POLICE	4	4	—	—	—	—	24	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(7) RECORDING STAFF	8	9	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(8) COURT STAFF	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(9) RESERVE UNIT	20	20	12	12	30	25	142	125	10	—	5	24	—	—	—	—
(10) STORE	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(11) TRANSPORT	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(12) TRAINING DEPOT	5	5	2	—	5	5	9	45	—	2	—	37	—	—	—	—
(13) MOUNTED	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(14) SPECIALS	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(15) DIVISIONS	3	3	—	—	1	2	14	14	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
(16) CENTRAL	37	32	3	3	95	88	484	456	5	—	7	28	—	—	—	—
(17) LOUZA	40	36	—	—	61	59	416	376	4	—	2	40	—	—	—	—
(18) CHENG TU ROAD	2	22	—	—	20	18	140	144	8	—	2	4	—	—	—	—
(19) SINZA	18	26	—	—	26	36	234	260	—	—	10	26	—	—	—	—
(20) BUBBLING WELL	23	24	12	13	41	44	211	243	1	1	3	32	—	—	—	—
(21) GORDON ROAD	18	18	14	14	34	31	155	152	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
(22) POOTOO ROAD	16	16	16	15	20	18	151	153	—	1	2	2	—	—	—	—
(23) HONGKEW	38	39	51	56	62	55	435	403	1	5	7	32	—	—	—	—
(24) WEST HONGKEW	20	20	—	—	45	37	254	251	—	—	8	3	—	—	—	—
(25) DIXWELL ROAD	11	12	33	32	14	12	70	62	1	—	2	8	—	—	—	—
(26) KASHING ROAD	16	16	13	15	24	18	171	173	—	2	6	2	—	—	—	—
(27) WAYSIDE	22	21	20	24	41	33	235	262	1	4	8	27	—	—	—	—
(28) YANGTSZEPOO	16	17	29	26	26	24	123	181	1	3	2	58	—	—	—	—
(29) YULIN ROAD	16	20	22	25	30	23	139	178	4	3	7	39	—	—	—	—
(30) RECRUITS & TRAINING	9	5	5	—	9	—	165	51	4	5	9	114	—	—	—	—
(31) LONG LEAVE	57	47	26	12	60	64	0	—	10	14	4	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	489	478	262	252	649	599	3054	3633	23	34	16	26	20	70	254	293

Add 1 C.D.I. as D.D.O. "D"  $\frac{1}{479}$

x Includes 1 and xx 3 extra to Establishment  
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	10	
Japanese	10	
Sikh	50	
Chinese	21	

# STRENGTH RETURN

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

## SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

Copy to:—C.P.

D.C. (Div.)

And D.O. "A"

D.C. (Cr.)

D.O. "B"

D.C. (S/B)

D.O. "C"

D.C. (A. & T.R.)

D.O. "D"

Date 1-2-35.

UNIT	FOREIGN		JAPANESE		SIKH		CHINESE		SHORTAGE							
	E.	A.	E.	A.	E.	A.	E.	A.	Forn.	Japn.	Sikh.	Chin.				
(1) CRIME BRANCH	17	17	1	1	-	-	35	33								2
(2) SPECIAL BRANCH	15	17	2	3	3	5	15	18	2	1	2	3				
(3) TRAFFIC	13	13	1	1	1	1	2	12				3				
(4) OFFICE	1	1	-	-	-	-	14	14								
(5) WIRELESS ROOM	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1							
(6) JUDICIAL POLICE	4	4	-	-	-	-	24	24	1							
(7) RECORDING STAFF	8	9	-	-	-	-	1	1	1							
(8) COURT STAFF	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-								
(9) RESERVE UNIT	50	20	12	12	30	25	148	126	10		5					24
(10) STORE	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1							
(11) TRANSPORT	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	1								1
(12) TRAINING DEPOT	5	5	2	-	5	5	8	46		2						37
(13) MOUNTED	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-								
(14) SPECIALS	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1								
(15) DIVISIONS	3	3	-	1	1	2	14	15		1	1	1				
(16) CENTRAL	37	35	3	3	95	89	484	458	2			6				26
(17) LOUZA	40	37	-	-	61	59	416	379	3			2				37
(18) CHENG TU ROAD	22	21	-	-	20	18	140	143	1			2				
(19) SINZA	18	25	-	-	26	36	234	260	7			10				26
(20) BUBBLING WELL	23	23	12	13	41	43	211	242		1	2	31				4
(21) GORDON ROAD	14	18	14	14	34	31	155	161				3				
(22) POOTOO ROAD	16	16	16	16	20	18	151	155		1		2				
(23) HONGKEW	38	38	51	54	62	54	435	406		3		8				30
(24) WEST HONGKEW	20	20	-	-	45	37	254	251				8				3
(25) DIXWELL ROAD	11	11	33	31	14	12	70	63		2		2				7
(26) KASHING ROAD	16	16	13	13	24	19	171	174				5				3
(27) WAYSIDE	22	22	20	23	41	36	235	261		3		5				26
(28) YANGTSZEPOO	16	18	20	26	26	24	123	180			4	2				57
(29) YULIN ROAD	16	19	22	26	30	23	139	179	3	4		7				40
(30) RECRUITS & TRAINING	9	5	5	-	9	-	165	51			5	9				114
(31) LONG LEAVE	57	54	26	18	60	64	0	-	3		8					
Totals	489	481	262	253	649	602	3654	3642	15	23	13	22	19	66	235	247

Add 1 C.P.I. as I.E.O. "D" 1  
482

x Includes 1 and xx 3 extra to Establishment  
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	7	
Japanese	9	
Sikh	47	
Chinese	12	

# STRENGTH RETURN

(Of & below rank of Chief Inspector)

## SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

Copy to:—C.P.

D.C. (Div.)

And D.O. "A"

D.C. (Cr.)

D.O. "B"

D.C. (S/B)

D.O. "C"

D.C. (A. & T.R.)

D.O. "D"

Date **1-1-35.**

UNIT	FOREIGN		JAPANESE		SIKH		CHINESE		SHORTAGE							
	E.	A.	E.	A.	E.	A.	E.	A.	Forn.	Japn.	Sikh.	Chin.				
(1) CRIME BRANCH	17	18	1	1	—	—	35	33	1	—	—	—	+	—	+	—
(2) SPECIAL BRANCH	15	17	2	3	3	4	15	18	2	1	1	3	+	—	+	—
(3) TRAFFIC	13	13	1	1	1	1	9	12	—	—	—	3	+	—	+	—
(4) OFFICE	1	1	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	—	+	—	+	—
(5) WIRELESS ROOM	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	+	—	+	—
(6) JUDICIAL POLICE	4	4	—	—	—	—	24	24	1	—	1	—	+	—	+	—
(7) RECORDING STAFF	8	9	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	+	—	+	—
(8) COURT STAFF	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	+	—	+	—
(9) RESERVE UNIT	20	20	12	12	30	25	149	125	10	—	5	24	+	—	+	—
(10) STORE	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	+	—	+	—
(11) TRANSPORT	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	+	—	+	—
(12) TRAINING DEPOT	5	5	2	—	5	5	9	50	—	2	—	41	+	—	+	—
(13) MOUNTED	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	+	—	+	—
(14) SPECIALS	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	+	—	+	—
(15) DIVISIONS	3	3	—	1	1	1	14	14	—	1	—	—	+	—	+	—
(16) CENTRAL	37	35	3	3	95	88	484	452	2	—	7	32	+	—	+	—
(17) LOUZA	40	36	—	—	61	59	416	377	4	—	3	39	+	—	+	—
(18) CHENG TU ROAD	22	21	—	—	20	18	140	140	1	—	2	—	+	—	+	—
(19) SINZA	18	24	—	—	26	36	234	258	6	—	10	24	+	—	+	—
(20) BUBBLING WELL	23	23	12	13	41	45	211	244	—	1	4	33	+	—	+	—
(21) GORDON ROAD	18	18	14	14	34	30	155	149	—	—	4	6	+	—	+	—
(22) POOTOO ROAD	16	17	16	15	20	18	151	155	1	1	2	4	+	—	+	—
(23) HONGKEW	38	39	51	52	62	55	435	407	1	—	7	26	+	—	+	—
(24) WEST HONGKEW	20	20	—	—	45	37	254	238	—	—	8	1	+	—	+	—
(25) DIXWELL ROAD	11	11	33	31	14	13	70	64	—	2	1	6	+	—	+	—
(26) KASHING ROAD	16	15	13	13	24	20	171	174	1	—	4	3	+	—	+	—
(27) WAYSIDE	22	22	20	22	41	34	235	200	—	2	7	25	+	—	+	—
(28) YANGTSEPOO	16	17	29	26	26	24	123	178	1	3	2	58	+	—	+	—
(29) YULIN ROAD	16	18	22	25	30	24	139	179	2	—	6	40	+	—	+	—
(30) RECRUITS & TRAINING	9	5	5	—	9	—	165	83	4	5	9	112	+	—	+	—
(31) LONG LEAVE	57	60	26	21	60	61	0	—	3	5	1	—	+	—	+	—
Totals	489	487	262	253	649	609	3054	3030	22	9	18	232	+	—	+	—

Add 1 C.D.I. as D.D.O. "D" **1**  
**488**

x Includes 1 and xx 3 extra to Establishment  
(Rolled Tobacco Tax Squad).

Totals	Shortage	Excess
Foreign	1	
Japanese	9	
Sikh	60	
Chinese	18	